Compiled By Umar Dalha Funtua.

*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

for you surayyahms

1
Bismillahir-rahmanirraheem.

*NUR D.S specialist hsptl first floor acade building anyerinxs strt porthcrt 23 December...*

Da wani irin speed motar ambulance 'din specialist 'din tashigo harabar building 'din asibitin manyan Mercedes Benz 3600mz2018 black biyu na bayan ambulance din ko kyakkyawan parking basuyiba sukai saurin fitowa Babu Wanda hankalinsa ke jikinsa sbd tsananin tashin hankalin dake cikin zukatansu na ganin Wanda kowannensu baya iya kwatanta rayuwa babushi...

Arikice suka qaraso jikin ambulance din daidai lokacinda nurses maza da mata tareda doctors kusan biyar sukayo kan motar aka fito dashi cikin gaggawa akayi ciki dashi tun a hanya ake 'daura Masa ruwa da jini sbd tun acikin ambulance andaura Masa cannula tareda Fara basa injections na jinin daya zubar sosai ta bakinsa..,

Cikin tashin hankalin dayafi na likitoci da nurses 'din asibitin ganin babban likitansu Kuma Mai asibitin cikin wannan mummunan yanayin suke bin bayansu har aka iso bakin private aminity emergency suka shige dashi aka rufo qofar Dr ayub ne yasamu damar 'dan waiwayowa cikin gaggawa da son kwantar musu da hankali yace,

Sorry ma'am you will have to wait hia and please calm your self insha Allah he'll be fine we'll do our all best just pray for him,,

Ya juya ya shige tareda wasu nurses biyu dasuka zo shigewa da gudu 'daukeda wasu kayan theatre..

Baya tayi cikin tsananin tashin hankali tareda fashewa da wani irin kuka sufyaan dake gefenta

yayi saurin tarota cikin qarfin Hali ya bude bakinsa daqyar yasamu ya iya furta,

Please mum just pray for him..

Wani sabon kukan tasaki tareda rintse ido tana cewa,

Ya Allah ka kawowa 'dana sauqi da sassaucin wannan masifa,
Wannan wace irin qaddarace Mai wuyar cinyewa.....

Rufe Mata Baki sufyaan 'din yayi da sauri Yana kallonta da idanuwansa dasuka ka'da sukai jajir tsabar tashin hankali...

Juyawa yayi ahankali ya kalli gefensa daidai isowar jass arikice ko gani sosai bayayi tsabar tashin hankali Yana isowa ya tsaya cak ganin irin tashin hankali dake tattareda kowannensu,

Fuskar sufyaan ya kalla yaga hawaye sun cika jajayen idanuwansa Nan take yaji gwiwowinsa sun Gaza 'daukarsa ya zube kan kujerar dake kusadashi tareda rufe fuskarsa da tafukan hannayensa hawaye na tsinke Masa Masu zafi da ciwo.

Sunkuyar dakai sufyaan 'din yayi ganin halinda jass yashiga zuciyarsa na qara nauyi.,

Hawayen dayake dannewane suka gangaro Masa lokacinda ya 'dago kansa ya 'dora idanuwansa kanta tana zaune Nana na zaune gefenta ta riqo dukkanin hannuwanta biyu tanata qoqarin ganin ta kwantar Mata da hankali cikin hawaye da tsananin tashin hankali ganin kamar zarewa 'yar uwar Tata zatayi sbd tunda abin yafaru ko motsin kirki batayiba bare hawaye saidai jajir da idanuwanta sukai Sam ita tafiso taganta tayi kuka yafi sauqi akan wannan halin dataga tashiga..

Lumshe idanuwansa dasukai jajir yayi cikin tsananin tausayin _*ALEEYA*_ tabbas dukkaninsu suna cikin wani Hali Amma tafisu Dan kuwa ita qunci da Sauyin rayuwa tuni ya Dade da wargaza komai nata,
Ta Dade dayin bankwana da farin ciki,
Babu wani 'digon farin ciki dayayi saura arayuwarta,
Qunci,damuwa,kuka,ciwo,zafi dakuma baqin ciki sune kadai sukeda cikakken mulkin mallaka arayuwarta yanxu kokuma yace arayuwar dukkaninsu dankuwa dukkaninsu sun Jima da manta yanda yanayin farin ciki ko annashuwa suke,

A dah daza'ace akwai ranarda zasuji wata damuwa bare baqin ciki da bazai tsaya sauraroba Dan bazai yarda ba sbd dukiya, kyau,ilimi, wayewa,gata,dakuma ingantacciyar rayuwar holewa dusukeda ita a hannunsu Ashe komai na juyawa,,

Har ayanxu Basu rasa komaiba Amma komai yazama kamar babushi sbd babu farin ciki ko kwanciyar hankalin Jin dadin kenan dukiyar da kyawun,da ilimin da gatan da wayewar basuda

wani amfani ayanxu arayuwarsu,
*_DAWOOD_* wani 6angare ne arayuwarsu dazasu iya kwatanta rayuwa babusaba,..

Hannu yakai ahankali ya dafa kafadun jass tareda jinjina Masa Kai alamar rarrashi 'dayan hannun nasa na riqedana mum sbd har lokacin wani irin kuka take Mai tattareda danasani,nadama da uwa uba fargabar rasa tilon 'danta,farin cikinta.

Zaman jigum jigum sukayi cikin matsuwa da fargaba har tsawon awa 'daya kafin doctors suka Fara fitowa har lokacin mum hawayenta Basu tsayaba idanuwanta sun kumbura matuqa ko gani sosai batayi fuskarta tayi jajir kasancewarta Fara sosai.

Sam Batada qarfin motsawa lokacinda doctor Jeremy da Dr Aqeel suka qaraso gabansu
Ganin tana neman shiga wani sabon halin ne sufyaan yasake riqeta Yana rarrashinta
Saidai jass ne ya miqe tsaye jikinsa na'dan rawa sbd sam Shima tamkar mace yake baida irin dauriyar Nan sosai a irin haka.

Kallonsu yayi da jajayen idanuwansa murya na rawa yace,

How is h,,,kasa qarasawa yayi sbd kukan dayaso kubce Masa yayi shiru Yana goge fuskarsa da handkachief..

Dafasa Dr Aqeel yayi cikin damuwar Shima yace,

Kuci gaba da addua shine kadai abinda zamu iya cewa,
Kaida sufyaan are doctors kunsan irin yanda abubuwan ke juyawa so please just keep on praying for him sbd he really needs it...

Kallon mum sukayi cikin sanyin murya sukace,

We're really sorry Mrs assiddeeq addua shine the best thing now... Allah yakawo sauqi muna fata..

Juyawa sukayi suka wuce jiki sanyaye cikeda tausayin familys din.

Zuru dukkaninsu sukayi kamar Babu Mai Rai suna kallo aka fito dashi aka Kai wani special room sukayi rubuce rubuce da sauran formalities 'din kafin dukkaninsu suka fice.

Itace tafara miqewa Nana na riqeda ita sbd Bata iya tsayawa da kanta sbd jiri da ciwon dayake damunta for some years now sukaga room din.

Bakin gadon ta qarasa zuciyarta na wani irin bugawa,zafi da ciwon zuciyarta na shekaru na ninkuwa,
Kuka takeso tayi Amma takasa Wanda hakan yasa idanuwan sukai wata irin jemewa Babu

kyawun ganin sbd komawar dasukai kamar na tsufa.

Qura Masa idanuwa tayi zuciyarta na nauyi sbd ganin yanda ciwo ya mayardashi,
Kyakkyawane ajin qarshe kasancewarsa halfcas Amma gabaki 'daya kamaninsa sun canza,
Fuskarsa ta rame tareda wani irin duhu musamman gurin gurbin idanuwansa sai bakinsa dayayi baqi ya bushe kamar yayi shekara goma baisha ruwaba..

Ahankali ta furta,
DAWOOD..

Jitayi zuciyarta ta amsa Amon sunansa data Kira
Nan take jikinta yafara karkarwa zuciyarta na neman rasa Jan numashi.

Da sauri Nana dake gefe tana kuka ahankali kamar ranta zai fita sbd tausayi abubuwan dake faruwa tsawon shekaru,,,,
Kowa na rayuwar farin ciki da Jin Dadi Amma cikin shekaru biyar kacal komai ya lalace,
Farin ciki yazamo tarihi arayuwarsu kuka da ciwo sune kawai ke qara wanxuwa a tsakaninsu.

Ahankali mum tashigo 'dakin jass na riqeda ita sbd sufyaan na bayansu..

Kallo 'daya zakayiwa mum tabaka tsananin tausayi sbd yanda ta jeme cikin qanqanin lokaci tsufa yafara taso Mata duk kuwa da tsufan ne tayba,
Gabaki 'daya itama tayi duhu ga wata irin rama..bazaka kalleta kace itace Madame faraah ba the famous Mrs assiddeeq Damien da kullum ake bugawa a cover din fashion magazine ba sbd kasancewarta CEO na all the fashion empire na Miami,
Kyau,hutu,gayu,burgewa tareda 'dinbin dukiya uwa uba bazakai Mata kallon babbar macenda ta aje babban the youngest multibillonaire doctor *_DAWOOD ASSIDDEEQ DAUDA_* ba dasukaci lokacinsu Wanda haryanxu ba'asamu madadinsa ba shida friends dinsa Amma yau duk Babu wannan sbd tun farko basusan qaddarar da Allah ya tanadar musu agaba.

Tsit dukkaninsu sukayi kowa da ka'dadden idanuwansa yake kallon dawood din dake tsakanin Rai ko mutuwa sbd baimasan waye akansaba.

Sunjima ahaka kafin nurses biyu suka shigo tareda Dr shuan Lee Chinese ne cikin girmawa yace suyi excusing nasu.

Jiki a mace suka fito sufyaan da jass mota suka koma sbd ganin yanda jass ke buqatar air dinda zaiyi kuka son ransa Shima sufyaan kukan yakeson yi Amma nauyin dayake ji zuciyarsa yaqi Bari yayi kukan..

Cikin sheshekar kuka jass yace,

Yaan bansan yazan kwantanta rayuwa Babu ku ba acikinta,

Banda kowa saiku,kaima bakada kowa saimu,
Munajin dadin rayuwarmu and then everythings change,,,mun rasa maska Wanda rashinsa ya jijjiga duniyarmu da haryau Bata dawo daidaiba and now dawood...

Rintse ido sufyaan yayi da sauri tareda rungume jass 'din sbd kukan daya saki har cikin ransa yakejinsa sbd qaunace ta junansu da Allah yasaka musu ajininsu su hudu
DAWOOD,SUFYAAN, JASSPER,HAYDAR MASKA...

Jass yakasance Mai raunin cikinsu shiyasa koyaushe sukafi tausayinsa..

Kuka yake sosai Wanda duk dauriyar sufyaan saidayayi kukan Shima suka rungume juna suna kuka zuciyoyinsu ka karye.

Tana fitowa room din ahankali ta nufi gurin receiption ta lalubi kujera ta zauna...

'dago idanuwa tayi ahankali ta 'dora kan babban farin glass dake 'daukeda sunan asibitin tana qanqame jikinta dakeson Fara karkarwa aduk lokacinda taga wani Abu daya danganci.....

Dafata taji anyi ta sake cusa canta cikin qafafunta sbd yanda taji hannun daya dafata Yana rawa yasa tasan kowaye...

Zama kusada ita mum 'din tayi tareda qura Mata idanuwa...

Kyakkyawar fuskarta dake 'dauke da kyawawan fararen idanuwanta ta tuno data kalleta yanzu taga yanda komai nata ya zabge,

ALEEYA kyakkyawar budurwar datai tashen hutu, dukiya dakuma kyau uwa uba aji da burgewa da barkwanci Amma qaddara da azabar SO sun juya rayuwarta harma sa kamanninta takoma kamar wata goggo yakumbo wadda ayanxu take iya wata batareda tayi magana biyu zuwa ukuba.

Hawayen tausayin aleeyar ne yanxu suka gangaro mata,
Idan 'danta nacikin wannan azavar ciwon tabbas aleeya nacikin makamancinsa Yana cinta cikin Rai da ruhinta Wanda ciwon ciki tabbas yafi na bayyane duk da tasan dawood Kam sai wani ikon Rabb,
To idan duk suna cikin wannan halin tasan akwai wadda tafisu Jin ra'dadi da azaba fiyeda komai *_KINA INA NUR..._* shine kalmar data furta ahankali sabbin hawaye da 6alle Mata.

Jin furucin na mum yasa aleeya 'dagowa ahankali tasake qurawa sunan asibitin ido akaro na farko bayan wasu shekaru da hawaye suka sauko idanuwanta..

Jitayi nantake hawaye sun 6alle Mata ba qaqqautawa
Lumshe idanuwanta tayi batareda tadamu da gogesu dan tanada tabbacin Babu wani sauqi ko

nauyi da kukan zai rage Mata na dangane da abinda takeji sbd wannan wani nauyine da Allah ya 'dora Mata a zuciyarta Wanda sai ranar da numfashinta yabar jikinta zata samu sauqinsa.

A wahalce mum ta bude Baki tace,

Ina fatan samun sauqi da maslaha ga dukkanin damuwarmu,
Allah yabawa kowa ikon cinye jarabarsa domin kuwa dukkaninmu jarabarmu 'dayace idan Allah ya 'dauke ran dawood,,,,,ta qarasa fa'da tana goge idanuwanta dasukai luhu luhu ko ganinsu ba'ayi sosai sbd sun shige fuskar ta kumbura.

Batareda tayi maganaba tasake 'dagowa akaro na uku ta qurawa sunan specialist 'din ido....
NUR D.S SPECIALIST.

Bazata manta yanda komai yasamo asaliba Wanda saidai takira hakan da mafari.....
##mamugee💋

#Vote
#comment
#share
#and follow...
[12/31, 10:49 AM] +234 706 677 7871: *_DAWOOD_*
   wattpad@mamuhgee

      for you surayyahms

2
Sake lumshe idanuwanta tayi wasu hawayen suka sake gangaro Mata Masu zafi Wanda zafinsu tundaga tsakiyar zuciyarta ya fito.......

Layestrt adamawa 22 April

Buzaye ne irin wainda ake cewa sadaka yallah sbd talauci da baqar dau'dar data Kama jikinsu harta dafe su gashinsu da 'dan sauran hasken daya rage musu kawai zaka gani kasan buzaye ne..

Zaune suke cikin wani kangon company dayayi shekaru ba'a qarasashi ba tsufa da alamu da zubewa duk sun bayyana a ginin duk da ginine da'akayi na cement zalla Mai qarko da kyau. Sam girmansa baya Basu tsoro dan kusan Hawa biyarne na ginin sudai rayuwarsu suke aciki sbd basuda wani gurin zama idan ba Nan 'dinba Wanda basusan yazasuyi da rayuwarsuba idan

Mai companin ya nemi su tashiba.,

Ahankali dattijon dake kwance tsawon shekaru biyu ba lafiya ya bude idanuwansa daqyar ya 'dorasu akanta,,,

Zaune take kusadashi ta kwantarda kanta kan gwiwowinta ta qurawa qasa ido Wanda yasan idan zasukai wata safiyar ahaka bazatai maganarda ta wuce biyu zuwa uku ba...baabaa sannu,,,ya jikin,,,,kana buqatar wani Abu???? Wainnan sune kadai kalaman dayasan zata iya furtawa kokuma yace kullum sune iya maganarta saikuwa idan tana yiwa qaninta qwaya 'daya tal aduniya magana ko wasa Wanda shi baima ta6a ganin wasa irin nataba da Babu wata dariya ko motsa jiki saidai murmushi kawai....

Tsawon rayuwarsa Bai ta6a ganin rayuwa irinta 'yarsaba Dan kuwa ko acikin miskilan nata ya wuce tunaninsa Wanda tun yanada lafiya yayita nema Mata magani atunaninsa Batada cikakkiyar lapia ne sbd Sam arayuwarta Batada wani kuzari ko hayaniya,
Bata dariya sai murmushi Dan tunda ta diro duniya haryau data girma Bai ta6a ganin dariyartaba kowama Bai ta6a ganiba sai dai murmushi Wanda Shima dacene duk da bazaka kalli fuskarta kace a 'daure takeba.,,
Bazaka ta6a cewa ta tsaya ta kalleka so biyuba kallo 'daya takewa Abu ta sauke 'dauke Kai wannan 'dabiarta ne Wanda cikin jininta yake,
Ta fannin magana kuwa duk Wanda zai zauna da ita sai hakuri sbd Sam Bata magana saita Kama Dole Wanda ko dolen a gajarce zata baka amsa Wanda sanyin muryarma kawai ya Isa yasa kaji ranka ya 6aci Dan zakai tunanin bataso amsama bane..

Talakawane sosai ko Kuma ace mabarata duk da tsawon shekaru biyu kenan rabonsu da bara tunda ya kwanta ciwo rigis Wanda Sam basusan ciwon meneba sbd basuda kudin zuwa asibiti abinci madai sai idan qaninta BILAL yabi sauran buzayen dasuke zaune tare bara yake samo musu abinda zasuci wata Rana kuwa saisu yini su kwana Basu ciba sbd Sam ita tsoron mutane take Sam Bata iya fita ko ina tun kafin mahaifiyarsu ta rasu a gidan gurin haihuwar bilal Wanda itada baaban suka rainesa tun tanada shekaru takwas lokaacin harya girma yanxu yanada shekaru bakwai Amma yafita kuzarin Nemo musu abinda zasuci sbd kasancewarsa kyakkyawan yaro Mai shiga Rai Nanda Nan yasamo sadaka yakawo yakoma.

Sam shikansa wani lokacin yakan tambayeta ko Batada lpia sbd ganin kalar rayuwarta harya Saba yagane haka Allah yayita ita.

Farace qal asalin buzuwar gske wadda ta ha'da da asalin kyakkyawar baqar fatar bahaushiyar mahaifiyarta sbd baabansu ne kawai buzu mahaifiyarsu bahausar Wanda kyawunta ya ha'dune na asalin buxu da mahaushe saidai tafi 'debo komai na buzayen.,,

Sam basuda wata suturar arziki Dan har gwara ita ta ha'da hardana mahaifiyarsu tana sawa,,,,

Kyawunta dayasa ake yawan kallonta yasa kullum jikinta a lullu6e yake har fuskarta da wata

tsohuwar lafayar mahaifiyarsu data Bari baqa Wanda Bata saniba kalar baqin ke qara fiddo da asalin kyawunta duk da Rashi da yunwa sun 6oye fiyeda Rabin kyan.

Wata kyakkyawar sarqace ta asalin 'danyen baqin azurfa aqafarta wadda tun asali itace sadakin mahaifiyarsu harta rasu tana qafarta bayan rasuwar ta ga'deta,
duk inda ta taka sai sautin sarqar ya fita Wanda hakan ke matuqar 'daukar hankalin wasu mazan idan sunji
Sai wata sarqar a hannunta wainda Bata ta6a ciresu hakama Bata ta6a saka ranar ciresuba saidai idan ta mutu itama acire Mata
A duk lokacinda tayi tafiya babansu yaji sautin kukan sarqar mahaifiyarsu yake tunawa sbd komai Bata baroba na uwar tasu saima ninkawa datayi dankuwa uwarta harta rasu Bata ta6a zaunawa tayi Masa kallon ko minti ukuba kullum daga to sai aa idan yayi magana.

Ajiyar zuciya yasake ahankali cikeda tausayin 'yayan nasa Dan yasan idan ya rasu basuda madafa wannan kullum shiyake 'daga Masa hankali sbd itama haryanzu yarinyace shekara goma Sha biyar bazata iya fuskantar rayuwaba duk da baisan me rayuwa ta tanadar Mata agaba ba..

Cikin tsananin sanyin murya yace,

NUR...

ahankali ta 'dago kanta ta kallesa da manyan fararen idanuwanta kafin ta 'dauke Kai ahankali tace,

Baabaa kanason wani Abu ne?

Girgixa Kai yayi hawaye na taruwa cikin idanuwansa tana gani tasake lumshe ido tanajin wani ra'dadi cikin ranta Amma batasan yazatayi ta nunaba ahankali batareda ta kallesaba tace,

Yi hakuri baabaa..

Rintse ido yayi hawayen ciki suka zubo
Wani irin 'daci da ra'dadin ciwo yakeji cikin ransa Amma Babu amfanin bayyanawa sbd babu abinda bayyanawar zai amfana.

Shiru sukayi idanuwanta sukai jajir ta miqe ahanakali ta fito daga kangon office dinda suke kirada 'daki.

Ahankali takoma defen qofar 'dakin ta zauna tana gani abokan zamansu suka dawo bara kusan su hu'du kowacce da 'yayanta harma da mazajensu Amma mazan basanan 'dayar Kuma mijinta ya rasu.

Tana ganinsu ta sunkuyar dakai ahankali tace,

Sannu da dawowa.

Ko kallonta basuyiba suka wuce suna bede abubuwan dasuka samo..

Lumshe idanuwanta tayi tanajin tausayin kanta na yanda Allah yayita Mara amfani kaman yanda take fada kafin cikin sanyi tace,

Astagfirulla..

Babban gidane dayaji komai najin dadin rayuwa musamman Masu gadi da securities da'aka zuba agidan,

Kwance take cikin lafiyayyan gadonta na cikin bedroom 'dinta dakomai na cikinsa yake blue sbd shine kalar datafi so.,

Arazane ta tashi sbd mafarkin datayi Wanda inda sabo Yakamata ace tasaba sbd kusan kullum saitayisa tunda tafara sanin kanta.

Dafe goshinta tayi kafin ta miqa hannu ta jawo hular kanta data cire tana goge zufa da'ita....

Meyasa kullum saitayi mafarkin suna kuka na fitar hankali harsuna Aman jini itada wata wadda Bata ta6a ganin fuskartaba saidai yanda suke kukan atare yasa kullum takejin so 'da tausayin koma wacece Yana shigarta....

ALEEYA....

Taji ankirata..
Da sauri ta juya ta kalli qofar ganin ammynta yasa tasaki ajiyar zuciya ahankali tareda saukowa gadon ta nufi ammyn ahankali ta shige jikinta ta rungumeta batareda tace kamaiba.

Shiru ammyn tayi sbd tafara sabawa da wannan sabuwar 'dabiar ta aleeya duk da hakanan takasa fa'da Mata mafarkinta na kullum datakeyi.

Cirota tayi daga jikinta tana kallonta tace,

Aleeya kina wasa da addua yanxu ko?

Girgixa Kai tayi cikin 'son yin Kuka tace,

Ammy wlh kullum inayi.

To naji duk da haka za'aiwa malam halilu magana ya qara dawowa baya a hisnulmuslim dinki..

Dariya tayi kafin tace,

Kai ammy baya Kuma inama laifin tsakiya.

Bayandai za'a dawo yanxu bama Shiba daddynki zai fice dubo tsohon building 'dinsa daya kawosa garinnan inaso nima zan fita zanje gidan anty Nana da Kuma gidan hajiya zaarah tunda ina saka ran kowane lokaci daya gama abinda yakawosa zamu iya juyawa mu koma Dan haka ki shirya muje gidansu anty nanar.

6ata fuska tayi cikin shagwaba tace,

Ammy Ni daddyna zanbi banason zuwa gidansu anty Nana sbd su siyama fa koyaushe firar maza sukeyi nidai banaso.

Zaro Ido ammyn tayi cikin mamaki da tsoron abinda aleeyar tafada sbd duka duka nawa suke dazasu Fara maganar samari lallai Kam bazataso aleeyar ta kusantu dasu siyamar Suma zatayiwa anty nanar magana ta tsawatar musu
Shekarar aleeya duka duka Sha biyar bazataso tafara sanin wani zance Mai Kama da wannanba.

Ajiyar zuciya tasaki kafin tace,

Yes inaga kibi daddynki zaifi tunda dama can kinfi son fita dashi.

Cikin tsananin murna ta miqe ta fada toilet tana cewa,

Inaji ajikina today issa special day..
#mamuhgee

#vote
#comment
#share
#and follow
[12/31, 10:49 AM] +234 706 677 7871: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

3
Blk 43 Dr d saddeeq apt camilleo street famenjs new Jersey 3rth January,

'daure da farin towel yafito daga bathroom 'din dake cikin ha'dadden lafiyayyan room 'dinsa farar fatarsa da mur'dadden jikinsa na cikakken qqaqqarfan namiji da hutu ya ratsa Sai qyalli takeyi..

Tsayawa gaban mirror yayi yana goge gashin kansa da qaramin towel yaji anrungumosa ta baya ya lumshe manyan fararen oily eyes 'dinsa tareda 'dago Kai ya qura Matasu ta cikin mirror..

Murmushi tasaki sonsa da qarin son sake samunsa Yana sake shigarta tareda dawowa gabansa tana shafa faffadan qirjinsa ahankali cikin sigar Jan hankali.,

'dauke gira 'daya yayi tareda bin hannun nata da kallo wani miskilin fitinannen murmushi na saukar masa.

Ba zato yaji hannunta cikin towel 'dinsa ya 'dago ya kalli cikin idanuwanta tareda Jan numfashi.

Zame towel 'din tayi ta jefar tareda ha'de qirjinta da nasa wani malalacin murmushi yasaki tareda matseta jikinsa Yana shafo gefen fuskarta cikin nasa salon da qwarewa ta wannan fannin ya matso da fuskarta Yana shaqar numfashin dake fitowa hanci da bakinta kafin ya hade bakinsu.

Fincike towel din jikinta yayi tareda 'dagata sama still bakinsa na cikin nata ya jefata gado yana cigaba da juyata son ransa.

Qanqameta tayi cikin wani irin Jin Dadi sbd qwarewarsa da baiwarsa ta iya gigita kowace irin mace a wannan fannin.

saidata murzu iya murzuwa agurinsa kafin suka fara maida numfashi cikin Jin Dadi da kwanciyar hankali duk da wannan shine round na kusan uku kafin safiyar.

Idonsa ne ya sauka kan agogon dake kan bedside drawer ya zabura ahankali a 'dan rikice yace,

Oh God,,,tareda miqewa ya sauko gadon ya nufi toilet cikin sauri yayo wanka yafito a gaggauce ya shirya cikin dark blue suit ya nufi gurin takalmansa ya 'dauko 'daya yazauna bakin gado yasaka tareda 'daukar wayoyinsa da car keys ya Ciro hundred hundred dollars cikin wallet dinsa dabaisan iyakarsu ba ya aje Mata a gefen gado ya nufi qofa da sauri Yana 'daura agogon diamond na Yazole a hannunsa ya 'dan juyo ya kalleta fuska a 'daure kamar ba yanxu ya gama gurzartaba yace,

Make sure by ten kinbar gidannan before my crazy girlfriend or her stupid ilmannered maid su

shigo su ganki coz ba ruwana you'll be the one in hell.

Ficewa yayi da sauri a qaton palonsu ya ha'du da sufyaan daya fito kitchen sanyeda three quarter black da armless shirt riqeda mug, cikeda thick tea aciki Mai zafi sai turiri yake.

Kallonsa yayi cikeda mamakin ganin baiyi Shirin zuwa office ba gashi yasan yau sunada tiyatar dazasuyi atare a asibiti
Bu'de baki yayi zaiyi magana sufyaan 'din ya katsesa da cewa,

I know, i know,,, so please just don't say anything zanyi sauri na qaraso da wuri before time..

Kallon qofar bedroom 'din sufyaan din yayi Dan ya tabbatarda macece aciki Amma ai yasan koma wacece she's not special or different from sauran matan dazata saka sufyaan 'din qin zuwa aiki in Time.

Juya tea 'din da spoon sufyaan yayi Yana lumshe ido cikin wani salon nuna zallar garabasar daya kwasa a daren jiyan yace,

She's virgin man.. and I didnt go easy coz I couldn't control my self from the.......oh my am telling you man she's damn hot sweet and....

Qaramin tsaki dawood din yasaki tareda juyawa ya nufi qofa Yana cewa,

Banza da kullum saiyayi santin mace,.

'daga murya sufyaan 'din yayi yace,

Eh naji kaima ai sbd haryau bakasan da'din virgin bane but trust me zaka ce nafada wata Rana.

Stupid""dawood yafada Yana ficewa daga palon daidai Nan Maid din saraah ta iso bakin qofar palon apartment nasu 'dauke da qaton tray ta gaidasa idonta akan qofar daya fito kamar idon zai fado tace,

breakfast sir.

Ko kallo Bata ishesaba ya nufi mota cikin turanci Yana cewa,

Take it back.

Harya tada mota yaga tana qoqarin shigewa palon ya 'danna horn da qarfi cikin takaici.

Waigowa tayi cikin 'daure fuska
Ya nuna Mata hanyar komawa ta juya jikinta na rawa sbd yanda Sam baya sakin fuska ko

'daukar iskancin kowa ko kadan Dan ko uwar 'dakin tasu data 'daukesu aiki tsoro da shakkarsa take baresu.
wucewa tayi tana 'dan satar waiwayen qofar part din nasu dan tasan Sarai baza'a rasa mace cikin part 'din ba Kuma har cikin ranta takaici takeji idan tagansa da Mata sbd Taya uwar 'dakinta kishi datakeyi.

Saidayaga shigewarta qofar dazata sadata da apartment 'din saraah kafin ya taka motar ya fice da gudu Dan dama tunda yafito security ya wangale Masa gate.

20 minutes tayi ahanya kafin ya Isa babbar asibitin dayake aiki a matsayin babban consultant likitan Mata wato gynecologist..

Yana Isa harabar asibitin yayi parking saidayayi kusan wasu mintuna hudu Yana waya da mum dinsa cikin kashe murya kafin ya fito ya nufi office dinsa Yana kashe dukkanin wayayinsa tunda yafito mota tundaga kan sauran doctors wainda basukai matsayinsaba da nurses harma da sauran ma'aikata ke qarasowa suna sharara Masa gaisuwa Yana amsa da hannu harya Isa office dinsa da'aka rubata DR DSD (CONSULTANT DAWOOD SIDDEEQ DAUDA) ya shige....

Ko zama baiyiba ya duba diamond bylgari watch 'dinda ke daure a hannunsa yaga 20 minutes to theater dazasu shiga sai kawai ya shige shirya cikin kayansa na theater ya fito nurses biyu na biye dashi rungume da files sai Dr sufyaan daya qaraso cikin nasa kayan tiyatar da sauri Yana kar6ar file 'din da Dr Andre ke miqo Masa dukkaninsu fuskokinsu da hankalinsu na tattara ga aikinsu bazaka ta6a kallonsu kace gwanayen neman Mata bane kamar yanda suke gwanaye a aikinsu,,

Sun dauki aikinsu da mahimmanci matuqa sbd yanda a hospital suke tsananin Jan girma da class dinsu musamman Dr dawood 'din da matuqar batare yakedasu sufyaan da Sameer ba bazaka ta6a ganin ko sakewar fuskarsaba bare kayi tunanin zai iya kallon mace harya nemeta.,

Sam ko nurses 'dinsa baya sakewa sbd 'daukar girma class uwa uba ego dayake dashi akan ganin matsayinsa kyawunsa da kudinsa Wanda yake ganin shidin Dole komai girma,kyau,class,gata,ilimi da dukiyar Mace Dole ta kallesa ta qara kallonsa duk da arayuwarsa baisa ranar dazai yiwa Mata kallon abin so ba ko burgewa bayan kawai abiya buqata dasu abiyasu sbd su 'dinne basu 'dauki kansu da darajaba,,,

So da dama idansu sufyaan na santin haryanxu akwai matanda suke virgin ma'ana Basu ta6a yin sex ba yakan kallesune kawai sbd a iya hange da iliminsa baya tunanin akwaisu Koda akwaisu Yana tunanin sai qasar dad 'dinsa wato Nigeria Wanda Suma yanasa ran duhun Kaine da rashin 'yancin Kai dasuke ba 'yayansu sbd yayi zaman kusan shekara 'daya acan Bai wani Jima da dasowaba sbd iyayensa dasuka koma can duk da bawai sun koma dindindin bane Amma a gigice yadawo sbd bazai iya rayuwaba a qasar Sam.,

Aryuwarsa baisan damuwa ko baqin ciki sbd ya taso tareda iyayensa duka biyu uwa da uba,

An haifesa cikin gata da daular dukiya yataso cikin tsananin gata da soyayyar iyayensa musamman mum 'dinsa data 'dauki so da kulawar duniya ta 'dora akansa duk da yanada qani TAHEER Wanda suke kamar wasu abokai sbd rashin tserewarsu dakuma yanda taheer 'din yafisa zama matured and responsible man Dan kuwa shi lawyer ne Mai zaman kansa Kuma Wanda ke tashe a fagen lashe kowane irin case sbd dagewarsa da dukkanin time 'dinsa na rayuwarsa daya jingine a aikinsa yasa ko zama Bai cikayiba kullum meetings da clients ko sharia trip.,

Yanayin aikinsa da ganin qwazonsa da Kuma sunan dayayi a iya aikinsa yasa gabaki 'daya dukiyar gidan da takardun duka kadarorinsu Yana hannunsa sbd ataqaice dai kusan shine lawyern mahaifinsa,mahaifiyarsa da brothernsa dawood.

ASSIDDEEQ DAUDA tsohon chief judge ne daya zauna manyan kujeru na manyan muqaman alqalanci a qasar Malaysia tsawon lokaci kafin ya aje Dan girma da manyanci dayazo masa,

Ya taka muqaman ne bisa mahaifin matarsa faraah Wanda yake former minister of justice na qasar Kuma babban Mai fada aji..

Faraah da iyayenta 'yan asalin qasar ne Wanda asalinsu are not Muslims saidai dayake basa rayuwar takura Kai tunda ta hadu da Assiddeeq ta gabatarwa da iyayenta dashi Basu takurata ba ganin Shima Yana sonta kamar yanda takesonsa sai kawai suka barsu suna soyayyarsu,

Saida suka kammala karatunsu dadynta ya Samar Masa aiki a babban guri Mai tsoka kafin sukai aure anan qasar daga baya ya taho da ita Nigeria gurin mahaifiyarsa sbd ita kadai ta rage masa akai musu nasa kalar auren amatsayinsa na musulmi.,

Bayan anyi komai Basu wani Jima Nigeria ba suka koma tareda ammynsa sbd kaita wani Muslims old age home data Dade tana fatan zuwa sbd samun damar bautawa ubangiji sbd anci mulki da iko lokacin mijinta na raye yanxu kuwa tsufa yazo ba miji ba 'da sbd tana shekara koma fiye Batasa 'dan nata a idoba shiyasa tace yakaita old age home inda tsofi sa'anninta suke musamman ma aminiyarta tun ta yarinta tana can.

Bayan aurensu da tsawon lokaci yasamu cigaba da dama tuni Shima yafara zama multibillonaire a qasar sbd tuni MR DAMIEN OLIVER ya aje aiki yabar Masa ragamar komai.

Faraah nada cikinta na farko ta musulinta Koda ta haihu ta haifi 'da ammy datazo takanas dan ganin jikanta na farko aduniya da kanta tace asa Masa dawood wato sunan mijinta mahaifin siddeeq 'din,

Tun bayan haihuwar dawood kowa ya 'dauki tsaninin soda qauna suka 'dora Masa sbd shikadai suke gani as the only little one dasuke dashi.

Dawood is 3years old mum 'dinsa tasake haihuwar wani yaron still ammy tasa Masa suna

taheer sbd har time din Bata koma old age home ba tun haihuwar dawood sbd tanason tabasa tarbiya da kishin qasarsu da addininsu.

Bayan haihuwar taheer da four years dad 'din faraah ya rasu Wanda su duka sun girgixa matuqa
Bayan komai ya lafa suka tattara suka koma Miami inda dad yafara bude companies da dama..

Mum din faraah Mrs Damien ta musulinta tun bayan rasuwar mijinta sai ya zamanto itada ammy da Nanny's 'dinsu dawood suke kula da tarbiyar yaran sbd daga mum har dad din ba zama sukeba sbd aiki musamman ma ita da yanxune take matsayin justice.

Lokacinda su dawood suka girma suka Kai munzalin shiga high school lokacin Mrs Damien da ammy suka koma old age home tare sbd Sam gidan kullum bamai zama dagasu sai maids Masu aikin gidan.

Mum irin manyan high class madams 'dinnanne da bazaka kalleta kace ta aje manyan handsomes samari ba sbd kyan jikinta da yanda take maintaining 'dinsa kasancewarta tun farko Yar gayu,
Sam mum Bata yarda tasa Abu Mai sauqi ko arha ajikinta sbd takasance mace Mai tsananin izza da son komai nata ya zamto higher level tun kuwa daga kan mutanen dazatai muamala dasu har kan aikinta da komai nata,,

A aladarta ta tsananin tsaftarta da gayunta ko komai nata tafison tayi order nasa direct daga company
Sannan a rayuwa ba komai zakai Kai Mata daidaiba Wanda shiyasa Sam ko na qasa da ita Basu cika Jin da'dinta ba sauqinta 'daya dasuke ji Sam Batada rowa Wanda ita idan tayi kyauta jitake wani sabon girma da iko na shigarta na ganin itace fa koyaushe asama saidai a risina mata.

Duk duniya ba abinda tafiso kamar baby boy 'dinta dawood Wanda Sam rayuwarta takasa hada sonsa da komai Kuma shikadaine ya Isa yasata Abu tayi,
Taheer kasancewar yafi dawood din zama matured kamarma shine babba yasa Sam baidamuwa da yanda take fifita dawood din saima tausayi dasuke basa sbd ganin yanda gabaki 'daya dawood 'din yazama Mama's boy Sam baison hayaniya da yawo Koda da friends ne kullum Yana jikin mum tana tarairayarsa Wanda Sam shi dad ko ajikinsa sbd dukkaninsu rayuwar turaice ke yawo a jininsu.

Kusanma dawood din ya biyo mum din harya zarceta gurin high level classy life sbd shi hatta shower cream nasa da duk abubuwan amfaninsa takanas yake bada ordernsu direct from the company shiyasa komai nasa is unique and classy
Sbd dawood mum tayi retire ta aje aiki sbd Sam bai yarda da kulawar kowaba sai ta mum 'din ko breakfast Dole itace take Masa yanda ammy tasaba yi Masa sweet sweet Nigerian dishes,

Shekararda dad yayi retire ashekarar suka koma Nigeria zuwa time din tuni dawood ya kammala karatunsa Yama Fara aiki a new Jersey shida friends dinsu su uku 2 are from Nigeria one is an American Wanda tun primary sukai tare wato Jasper inda suke zaune cikin wani qaton apartment suna hole rayuwarsu sbd ba Wanda yakeda niyya ko tunanin wani Abu aure.
Dr dawood,Dr sufyaan,Dr jasper and dr maska sun kasance the hottest young billionaires doctors dake tashen class,kyau gata wayewa tareda kwarewa a fannin iya neman Mata sbd sun kasance irin mazanda kowace mace zataso tasamu.

Lokacinda su mum suka koma Nigeria Taredasu ammy suka koma gaba 'daya harda taheer daya koma can Shima harya Fara aiki sbd shikam ba laifi qasar tamai Shima Saida yayi kusan 1 and half year kafin yadawo Wanda Sam jiyake he just can't even think or imagine living in qasar....wheewww I'm damn tired man yafada Yana shiga office dinsa sufyaan na bayansa Shima a gajiye ya zauna bayan ya 'dauko robar ruwa a fridge din office din yace,

Thank God it was a successful operation after doguwan wahala.

Lumshe manyan fararen oily eyes dinsa yayi Yana kwantarda kansa jikin couch 'din office dinsa dayake zaune ahankali yace,

I need the hle night alone Dan na huta sosai yau...

Murmushi sufyaan yayi tareda miqewa sbd Kiran Jassper daya shigo wayarsa yace,

Let's go Jass ya iso.

Miqewa yayi tareda daukar wayoyinsa da sauran kayansa a gajiye ya fito Yana lumshe ido suka nufi ha'daddiyar bughatti car din Jassper da shikadaine baiyi tiyata ba yau Bai tattareda gajiya kamarsu Dan dama sumtimes hakan sukeyi kowa zaizo cikin ha'daddun motarsa Amma idan sun tashi kusan duk Wanda Bai tareda gajiya shizaijasu sukoma gida amotarsa sauran motocinsu kuwa saidai drivers na asibitin su kaimusu gida.

#mamuhgeee
#Vote
#comment
#share
#and follow
[12/31, 10:50 AM] +234 706 677 7871: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

4

Suna Isa gida jass yayi parking a babbar harabar gidan dukkaninsu suka fito kusan kowannensu agajiye yake Dan haka Kai tsaye suka nufi apartment 'dinsu sufyaan ne agaba sbd 'dan saurin daya ha'da dashi sbd dama amatse yake daya dawo ya duba yanda yabarta duk da yasan yayi Mata allurar bacci sbd ta huta sosai kafin yadawo.

Wani banxan kallo dawood yabisa dashi Yana yamutsa fuska coz sumtimes Yana mamakin yanda maza kewa Mata rawar jiki ko lallashi its irritating him.

Murmushi jass yayi ganin kallonda dawood yabi bayan sufyaan dashi Yana 'dauke gira 'daya yace,

Cool man...karkaga laifinsa you don't know meyakewa rawar jiki and.....

Shigewa parlour yayi batareda yatsaya Jin sauran abinda jass 'din zai fadaba...

'dauke kansa yayi Yana shiga parlon sbd ganin Wainda ke zaune apalon.

Zaune take kan sofa tayi crossing dogayen legs 'dinta dake sanye cikin blue parrazo trouser da milk loose shirt sai gashinta datayi coiling Shima a 'daure tsakiyar kanta,

Cup ne a hannunta da gani coffee ne takesha sbd 'dan tiririn dake fitowa daga cup 'din,

Kyakkyawace ba laifi saidai gayunta da hutu tareda maqidan kudin datake kashewa gurin gyaran fatarta yasa kyawunta da burgewarta fitowa fili.

Cup 'din hannunta ta aje ahankali tareda kallon maska dasuke Shan coffee 'din tare suna fira tace,

My man is hia so.....

Yana kallon yanda dawood ya 'daure fuska yayi hanyar bedroom 'dinsa Yana dariya yace,

No no carry on sweetheart go.

Dariya tayi tareda nufar bedroom 'din cikin tafiyarta ta 'daukar hankali.

Yana shiga bedroom 'din ya jefa wayoyinsa kan couch ya tu6e direct ya fada lafiyayyan babban toilet dinsa yashiga cikin bathtub ya kwanta tareda lumshe fararen oily eyes dinsa 'dumin ruwan na rage masa gajiyar jikinsa.

Tana shigowa taga baya cikin room 'din ta kalli qofar toilet tareda 'dan yamutsa fuska ahankali tace,

I don't feel like yin wani wanka yanxu but duk da haka lemme help.

Toilet 'din ta nufa ta bude qofar tashiga tareda rufowa ta jingina jikin qofar ta qura Masa idanuwanta,

Dawood you're my love and also my weakness,
I love you morethan anything,
You're the only man I intend to spend my life with,
I can do anything to keep you for my self,wen I said anything I mean anything Dan Babu wata Rai dabazan iya kashewaba akanka shiyasa nake fatan ko yanxu ko gaba karkayi kuskuren Fara son wata coz I won't think twice or hesitate to move anybody out of my way including poor Mrs assiddeeq Damien...
Sbd ko ita data haifeka bazata iya rabani dakaiba you're only meant for me alone.....

Ahankali ya bude idanuwansa dasukai taushi ya 'dorasu akanta fuska a 'daure yace,

You need something???

Murmushi tasaki harsaida dimple 'dinta suka lotsa ahankali ta qaraso gurinsa ta 'duqa ahankali tayi kissing lips 'dinsa tace,

No I was just looking at the man who stole away my heart,,

Lumshe ido yayi sbd qamshinta daya ha'du Dana shower creams 'dinsa ya cika toilet 'din Yana kallon tsakiyar idanuwanta yace,

And who was that man?

Wani shu'umin murmushin tasaki tareda zura hannunta cikin ruwan dayake cikin ta shafosa tana cewa,

Are you sure you want to know him?

Jawota yayi cikin ruwa Yana cewa,

0 percent sure.

Dariya ta qyalqyale dashi tana sbd cakulkulin daya Fara yimata Nan suka Fara wasa cikin ruwan suna ta6e ta6ensu tuni ya manta da wata gajiya suka cigaba da sha'aninsu harsuka gama sukayo wankan tare suka fito.

Shine namiji Amma fatarsa ma tafi Tata glowing duk kuwa da itama qarshe gurin kashewa jikinta kudi da bawa kanta hutu.

Cikin qananan Kaya marasa nauyi suka fito
Shi black trouser da white transparent shirt sai designer slippers 'din channel dake qafafunsa farare qal kamar Bai ta6a taka qasaba.

Ita kuwa wata loose half gown tasaka Dan dama Bata rasa Kaya room 'dinsa..

Tana Maqale a gefensa suka fito suna tana dariyar yanda idanuwansa sukai laushi sbd yunwa dayakeji.

Sufyaan ne kawai a palon gurin dining area yanata faman ha'da tea.

Kallonsu yayi tareda barin abinda yakeyi cikin farin ciki yace,

Thank God you are hia guys yunwa is killing someone hia.

Kallon dawood tayi tana cewa,

Yeah baby Let's go somewhere and have dinner that silly idiot yau batayi aiki ba wai she's not feeling well..

Maska ne yafito room dinsa ya qaraso Yana cewa,

Muje nima yunwar nakeji.

'daki sufyaan yakoma ya 'doro black shirt kan farar singlet dinsa yafito.

A Lamborghini car din maska suka fita dukkaninsu
Wani babban restaurant sukaje kowa yabada order abinda zaici suna gamawa suka dawo gida bayan maska yayi order sabbin tsadaddun kwalaben wine 'dinsa sbd shikadai ne cikinsu baya neman Mata saidai shi alcoholic ne kowa yayi hanyar room 'dinsa itama dai kamar lokuta da dama ranar agurinsa ta kwana batareda takoma apartment dinta dake gefen nasu ba.

****
Tunda tazauna qofar 'dakin tasake kwantarda kanta kan gwiwowinta tayi shiru tana kallon sama yanda gagarumin hadari ya ha'du iska na kadawa.

Kamar daga sama Salim yaron dasuke bara tareda Bilal ya rugo yazo gabanta Yana haki cikin tashin hankali yace,

NUR Bilal mota ta takesa Kuma......

Bai qarasaba ta miqe tsaye tareda Kama hannunsa ta matsar dashi daga qofar 'dakin sbd kar baabaa yaji cikin sanyin murya tace,

Mekake cewa?

Duk da Yana yaro kuma yake cikin tsananin tashin hankali Saida yayi mamakin ganin yanayinta sam Babu razana ko firgici saidai idanuwanta dasuka ka'da lokaci 'daya bawai Dan Bata shiga firgici ko tashin hankalinba ita haka Allah yayita baya bayyana saidai zuciyarta tayita 'dawainiya da dakon wahalar tashin hankalin da firgicin.

Da saurinta fice gidan hartana hadawa da gudu ta qarasa gurinda ta tararda anyi cincirindo ansa Bilal din agaba anata masa fita sbd Wanda ya ka'desa ya gudu.

Rungumosa tayi jikinta da sauri hawayen idanuwanta suka sauko ta 'dago kanta ta kalli mutanen gurin murya na rawa tace,

Dan Allah ku taimakeni ku kaimu asibiti.....

Watsewa taga mutanen sunfarayi sbd maganar taimako data ambata
Jikinta ne ya'dau rawa tasake rungume Bilal 'din hawaye naci gaba da tsinke Mata.

Maigadin companin dasuke ne yaqaraso da sauri Yana salati akidime yace,

NUR maza kamosa mukaisa chemist tunda ba qarfin zuwa asibiti.

To,,,tace tana miqewa jiki na rawa ta kamasa ganin takasa iya 'daukarsa yasa ya kar6esa sukai hanyar chemist 'din dake gefen titin da sauri daidai lokacin ruwa Masu qarfin gaske da iska Mai qarfi suka taso Nan jamaa suka Fara gudu kowa na neman mafaka Musamman ganin yanayin qarfin iskan.

Gabanta ne yayi mummunan fa'duwa tunawa tayida duk ana iska da ruwa irin haka fitowa suke daga ginin harsai angama ruwan sbd gujewa faduwar ginin Dan tuni dama want gefe yafara rugujewa.

Kallon Bilal da'akewa allurori ana dressing inda yaji ciwuwuka tayi tareda miqewa jikinta na rawa tayi hanyar fita
Damqo hannunta dahiru Mai gadi yayi cikin fada yace,

Bakida hankaline Zaki fita cikin wannan ruwa da iskan Masu qarfi ya kukaji da neman na abincima bare na ciwon mahaifinki gana bilalu yanzu sannan kina qoqarin samawa kanki wani...

Qwacewa tayi hawayen idanuwanta na qara gudu tace,

Baabaa nacan nasan cikin gidan Nan Babu Mai fiddasa zuwa zanyi na fito dashi.

Ke dalla yiwa mutane shiru idanma kin fiddosa wani gurin gareki na kaisa yanzu cikin wainnan ruwan Kuma.......

Zuwan Raheenatu hankali tashe tana ihun kukan daya mugun ka'da kayan cikinta tayi gurinta jikinta na wani irin mazari ko magana takasa yi sbd tashin hankali da hannu ta tambayi Raheenatun jikinta na tsananta rawa.

Cikin tsananin kuka tana nuna hanyar waje tace,

Gini ya Fado Kuma....Kuma....

Wani wawan turi tayi Mata cikin tsananin tashin hankali ta fice da mugun gudu
Hankali tashe dahiru da sauran jamaar chemist din sukabi bayanta dahiru nakiran sunanta..

Sam ko gani sosai batayi sbd tsananin qarfin ruwan Amma Sam ko ruwan bataji duk inda tasamu jefa qafarta takeyi..

#Mamuhgee
#vote
#comment
#follow
#and share
[12/31, 10:50 AM] +234 706 677 7871: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

5
Tana Isa Bata tsaya tunanin komaiba tafara qoqarin kutsawa ciki mutanen dake gurin suka rirriqeta suna cewa Batada hankaline tana ganin gini na zubewa zatashiga...

Qwacewa tayi cikin tsananin kuka tana Kiran baabanta jikinta ba inda baya rawa..

Cikin zafin nama dahiru ya damqota tareda riqeta da qarfi
Ihu take da kuka sosai tanason qwacewa Amma ba qaramin riqo yayi mataba Dan kuwa ayanda take ba cikin hayyacinta ba idan aka saketa zata iya shiga ginin Wanda tuni ya qarasa rugujewa....

Ihu tasaki Mai qarfi ganin yanda gaba daya ya qarasa rugujewa kamar ba'ataba dogon giniba agurin.,,

Arikice dahiru ya girgixata Yana Kiran sunanta cikin tsoro da tashin hankali sbd ganin kamar Bata numfashin..

Layla... Layla..ke tashi karki mutu ahannuna..innalillahi

Arikice Raheenatu tafara jijjigata tana Kiran sunanta cikin tsananin kuka Amma Sam ba alamar tanada sauran numfashi...

Cicci6arta sukayi suka koma gefe sbd ruwan saman ya 'dauke mutane sun qara taruwa agurin ana kallon yanda ginin ya zube...

Kallon Raheenatu yayi cikin tsoro yace,

Ke kamata muje chemist idan Bata tashiba to tafiyata zanyi wlh ba ruwana.

Cikin tsananin kuka ta Mike suka kamata suna Isa chemist din hamisu Mai chemist na ganinta yace,

Aa wannan tafi qarfin chemist asibitin zakuje Dan da alama kamar bugawar zuciya ne kamarma ta Dade da mutuwa..

Ehhh,,, dahiru yafada cikin tsananin tashin hankali da tsoro Yana zaro jajayen idanuwansa Nan Take jikinsa yadau rawa ya kalli Raheenatu Yana cewa,

Nayi iya yina saiki 'dora Kuma wlh ka sunana yafito ciki.

Ficewa yayi jiki na rawa Yana sharce gumi duk da sanyin ruwan da aka gama.

Kallon Nur din tayi cikin sabon kuka tace,

Kiyi hakuri Layla nima bansan ya zanyi Miki ba Dan banida wata taimako Kuma.

Miqewa tayi ta fice batareda tabari hamisu Mai chemist ya luraba.

Wani mugun ashar ya sako lokacinda yagama sallamar wani yaga sun gudu sun bar Masa gawa
Ai nantake 'yan hanjinsa suka ka'da Bai tsaya wata wata ba jiki na rawa ya zagayo yasa qarfi ya cicci6eta ya lalla6a yakaita gefen gininsu daya zube sbd duhun magrib yariga yagabato yadawo ya cicci6i Bilal yakai gefenta ya aje yadawowarsa ya rufe chemist dinsa yayi gida.

Babu Wanda yakuma kawosu arai sai tsakar dare guraren qarfe uku suka farfado kusan atare sbd sanyin asuba daya sawo Kai dakuma sanyin ruwan da'akayi.

Daqyar ta iya lalabawa ta tashi zaune ta bude idanuwanta da sauri ta rufe sbd ganin a inda suke yashe kan hanya kusada bola.

Da hannu ta lalabo Bilal dake kukan azabar ciwo ahankali ta rungumesa tareda sakin qaramin kuka ahankali tana kiran sunan mahaifinsu,

Sun zama marayu basuda uwa basuda uba basuda kowa dazasu gani ko sukira nasu
Tun adaren da mahaifinsu ya rasu sun Fara shiga garari tunda gasu da kwana gefen bola.

Jin kukan azabar da Bilal keyi yasata bude ido ta sake qanqamesa tana basa haquri Dan kuwa raunika ne sosai a jikinsa duk saiya qara 'daga Mata hankali ta birkice.,

Daqyar taga lokacin sallar asuba yayi anyi gari ya 'dan Fara haske takamasa daqyar suka 'dan matsa daga kusada bolar ta samo wani jikakken kwali ta shimfida Masa ta kwantar dashi.

Rawar sanyi yakeyi sosai ta rasa ya zatayi cikin hawaye ta kalli lifayarta data gama tsufa da faffashewa tasa hannu ya farketa biyu ta lullu6esa sauran ta 'dan budeta ta rufe jikinta Wanda Bata rufe dukaba saima taqara fitowa datayi a sadaka yallah dinta.

Koda gari yayi haske sosai jama'a kowa nata harkokin gabansa Babu Wanda ko kallo suka ishesa gashi har lokacin Bilal sosai yake cikin azabar ciwukan jikinsa ga zazzafan zazza6in dake cinta.

Daqyar ta miqe ta kamasa suka qara matsawa daidai bakin ginin ta kwantar dashi duk da daqyar take iya daukarsa.

Zama tayi kusadashi tareda cusa Kai cikin qafafunta tanason tayi kukan Amma yaqi zuwa ga mutane suna 'dan taruwa sake kallon ginin dakyau cikin haske.

Ahankali taga su Raheenatu da iyayensu suna zuwa suna zaunawa kusadasu kan kace me gurin ya 'dan cika da mutane mabarata da musakai.

Raheenatu ce cikin Jin nauyi da tausayinta ta matso murya a sanyaye tace,

Ya jikin Bilal?

Kallonta kawai tayi da jajayen idanuwanta sbd ko magana batajin zata iya.

Allah yajiqan baabaa,,,tasake cewa tana kallon ginin.

Sake rintse ido laylar tayi Jin abinda Raheenatun tafafa ko Amin din takasa cewa.

Kaf gurin Raheenatu ce kawai ta iya yimusu mgn ta miqe takoma gurin Yan uwanta.

Shiru tayi jikinta na 'dan rawar zazza6in dake tsananin cinta.

Ido dahiru yayita warewa harya hangota raku6e gefe kunya yadanji ya Sosa Kai tareda fuskewa ya nufi gurin tareda 'dan yaqe Baki yace,

Layla ya jikinki Dana bilalun?

Sake cusa kanta tayi tsakiyar qafafunta batareda tace komaiba.

Kingane ki kwantarda hankalinki insha Allah zaku samu mafita wannan taruwar dakikaga wainnan munafukan sunyi na zuwan Alhaji Mai companin ne sbd zaizo yayi ta'aziyar abinda yafaru yakuma taimakawa wainda suke zaune suje su nemi wani gurin Kinga ke zakufi kowa kaso Mai tsoka tunda ke mahaifinku ya rasa ransa qila abin Nan zai biya...um um mema ake cewa sunan abun idan za'a biya....ummm yauwa diyya..Kinga daganan saina taimaka muku nasamo muku gurin zama da.....

Manyan jeeb jeeb dinda suka doso gurin yasashi miqewa da sauri Yana gyara fuskarsa zuwa kalar tausayi ya nufesu jiki na rawa haryana tuntube
Sauran mutanen dake cikin gurin kuwa tuni suka Fara fuskar kalar tausayi wasu harda kuka wasu kuwa kwantawa sukayi ana musu fifita da sannu.

Motocin na tsayawa tuni Yan press yo caaa suka rufesa da tambaya daidai lokacinda drivernsa yabude Masa ya fito motar.

Tambayoyi sukai tayi Masa Yana amsasu cikin nuna jimami da tausayawarsa ga alamarin.

Ahankali take kallon mutanen cikin tausayawa ta cikin glass din motar batareda tafitoba,
Rintse idanuwanta tayi sbd yanda gabanta ke tsanan faduwa duk lokacinda idanuwanta suka sauka kan 'daya daga cikin mutanen...

Qura Mata ido tayi zuciyarta na ingizata ga zuwa gurinta..

Saurin 'dauke Kai tayi numfashinta na fita da sauri.

Tunda yazo dukkaninsu suka Fara rawar jiki har lokacin Bata 'dogo kantaba saima qarfi da zazza6inta yaqara.

Ahankali yafara binsu 'daya bayan 'daya Yana Basu kudi Masu yawan gaske suna wucewa haryazo kanta.

Kallonsu yayi cikeda tausayawa itada qanin nata ganin qarancin shekarunsu sosai.

Cikin jimami dahiru dake gefe ya matso daga gefen securities din Alhajin yace,

Alhaji wainnan sune marayun 'yayan Wanda yarasa ransa.

Sanyi jikinsa yayi yasake kallonsu kafin yakalli PA dinsa yace,

Aminu ayi gaggawar Ciro gawarsa.

Ok sir,,,yace tareda Ciro wayarsa Yana danna Kira tareda komawa gefe.

Kallonsu yasakeyi cikin taushin murya yace,

Layla kamar yanda dahiru yafada sunanta.

Kasa 'dagowa tayi saima sake cusa kanta datayi cikin qafafunta tana kuka ahankali Jin gawar baabaansu daza'a Ciro sbd tana kwatanta irin azabar dayasha kafin ransa yafita lokacinda ginin yafado Masa.

Cikin qanqanin lokaci motocin aiki sukazo aka Ciro gawar saidai duk Wanda ke gurin Saida imani da sanyin jiki suka kamasa sbd ganin yanayin gawar abin babu kyawun gani saidai adduar Allah yaji qansa.

Kukanta yaqara tsananta sanyin jikinsu musamman qananun shekarunta daga ita har qaninta.

Basubar gurinba harsaida akayi jana'izarsa Nan Alhajin yaciro dubu 'dari yabawa dahiru yace yakula dasu sbd cewa dayayi zai kaisu gurin innarsa ta riqe.

Suna barin gurin ya miqo Mata kudin cikin farin ciki da zumudi yace,

Ungo riqemin zuwa anjima idan zani gida zan kar6a sbd karna fita dasu yanxu a yankemin aljihu.

Kar6a tayi batareda ta 'dagoba ta tura qarqashin kwalinda Bilal ke kwance Allah ya taimakesu ba Rana.

Agurin suka yini sai magriba Bilal ya farfado ta zaunar dashi jikinta na rawa
Kallo 'daya tayi Masa taji jikinta yaqarayin sanyi sbd ciwo da yunwa data hango qarara nacinsa.

Ita kanta ciwo da yunwar na cinta Amma Batada yanda zatayi.

Kuka yasake daqyar yabude Baki yace,

Yunwa nakeji Kuma inajin ciwo Layla kisamomin magani da abinci kona cikin bolane Ni zanci.

Kukansa yayi tsanani daga Mata hankali rashin sanin abinyi yasa itama tasa kuka tana rarrashinsa amma kamar tana qara Masa ciwone Dan har wani irin rawa jikinsa keyi.

Tunawa tayi da kudin da'aka basu ta 'daga kwalin taciro kudin ta zari 'daya ta mayar tareda miqewa tace,

Zan dawo yanxu kaji.

Da sauri ta juya ta nufi Mai abincin kusada chemist din hamisu tasiyo Masa shinkafa da ruwa ta kar6o Masa magani gurin hamisu ta dawo da gudu.

Cak ta tsaya cikin tsananin tashin hankali jikinta na daukar rawa ganin Bilal cikin jini kwance kamar matacce.

Watsi tayi da abincin tayo kansa da gudu tana jijjigasa tareda kiran sunansa..

Bilal meya sameka?..meye yayi maka haka wannan jinin.....

Daqyar Yana kuka yace,

Kudin dakika aje sukamin duka suka 'dauke duka sun gudu.

Wani irin kuka da ajiyar zuciyane sukazo mata lokaci 'daya kafin tayi magana dahiru yaqaraso da saurinsa yace,

Yauwa Layla bani kudinnan Kuma kutashi muje..

Sunkuyar dakai tayi cikin kuka tace,

An dauke duka.

Harara ya watsa Mata tareda gyara tsayuwa yace,

Kinga banason baqin ciki nida zan taimaka muku banmuku baqin cikiba sai 'dan kudinda zan qaru dasu shine zakumin baqin ciki Amma wlh bakida imani Layla...

'daga kwalin yayi ya zazzage baiga komaiba.

'dagowa tayi ahankali takallesa tace,

Wlh ansace sunema aukaiwa Bilal haka....

Ke dalla yimin shiru muguwa kawai Amma wlh kin cuceni Dan har bashi naci yanzu Koda uwarwa kukeson nabiya,
To wlh kanku kukayiwa Dan saiku nemi gurin zuwa wlh ba inda zan kaiku tunda bakida Jin qai da tausayi.

Juyawa yayi afusace kamar zai rusa kuka ya wuce Yana masifa.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT.
[12/31, 10:50 AM] +234 706 677 7871: _*DAWOOD*_
wattpad@mamuhgee

6
Bayansa tabi da kallo harya 6acewa ganinsu ta Sunkuyar dakai hawayenta na qaruwa takalli Bilal cikin hawaye tasake miqewa tareda komawa tasake siyo Masa abinci da sauran canjin hannunta da ruwa tadawo ta 'dauki maganin dazu data siyo.

Tuni jikinsa ya rikice da zazza6i takamasa daqyar sbd itama qarfinta yayi qasa sosai ta tayar dashi zaune ta basa abincin kadan yaci yasha magani ta 'daure sauran a Leda ta aje gefe tasake lullu6esa tana Masa sannu ahankali.

Dare nafarayi zazza6insa yayi tsanani ga mage mage dasuka dinga Bata tsoro Dan wani irin kuka sukeyi Mara dadi ta kalli bolar Nan tsoro yaqara rufeta ta miqe jiki na rawa ta tattarosa daqyar ta Goya nauyinsa na rinjayarta haka tabar gurin tana tunananin gurin fakewa kafin safiya.

Saidatayi nisa sosai da anguwar kafin taga wani qonannen shago bakin titi daga gani gobara yayi ta qarasa ahankali ta saukesa tareda zubewa gefe tana fidda numfashi daqyar sbd yunwa

gajiya da zazza6in dake cinta.

A wahalce bacci ya daukesu su duka Bata farkaba sai da gari yayi haske tana bude ido taga Bilal zaune Yana kallon waje.

Tashi tayi ahankali ta dawo kusadashi murya Bata fita sosai tace,

Kaji sauqi Bilal?

Eh yace Yana qoqarin bawa kansa qarfin jiki Dan haka bazatai musu ba Dole zasu Fara bara danshi Sam bayada jimirin yunwa ko kadan.

Layla muje bara Kinga Ni yunwa nakeji wlh Kuma Kinga baabaa tuntini Yana cewa mu iya nema da kanmu kintuna.

Kallonsa tayi da idanuwanta dasukai jajir sukai mugun nauyi sbd kuka taga yanda duk ya kumbura fuskarsa da sauran jikinsa sbd kadewar da mota tai Masa dakuma dukan da akai Masa ga raunikansa sunanan saima quda dake qoqarin hawa ta girgixa Kai zuciyarta na qara karyewa tace,

Bazaka iya fita baraba kabari ga saurin naira 'dari biyu a hannuna zamuci wani abu da ita.

Miqewa tayi ta fita tana dudduba inda zata samo abinda zasuci.

Duk Wanda tabi ta gefensa saitaga ana kaucewa sbd kallo mahaukaciya da ake Mata.

Qosai taga wata Mata nayi gefen wani shago ta qarasa tun kafin tafadi qosai tazo siya matar ta taso Mata cikin masifa tace,

Matsa daga can karki zubomin dau'da Kinga kima tafi bana bada sadaka nima nema nake.

Matsawa baya tayi murya asanyaye ta miqo kudinta tace,

Siya zanyi harda koko.

Wani mugun kallo ta watsa Mata kafin ta fizgi kudin ta zuba Mata kosan 'dari kokon 'dari a Leda baqa.

Kar6a tayi tareda tsayawa jiran canji.

Harara ta watso Mata tace,

Meye Kuma?

Canji zakiba.....

Canjin me Kuma ai kosan 'dari ne kokon'dari jeki Kisha saikin ture.

Girgixa Kai tayi tace,

Banason na duka.

Rufe Ido Mai kosan tayi ta koreta cikin rashin mutunci kafin taci gaba da aikinta tana masifa ita kadai.

Komawa tayi takaiwa Bilal sosai yasha itakuma kadan Tasha Dan karya qare anjima su rasa ta 'daure sauran a Leda.

Ranar haka suka wuni cikin gurin Saida yamma tabasa sauran Kokon ya shanye tareda sauran paracetamol din daya rage musu ita saidai ta kwana hakanan.

Washe gari tunda safe saiga Mai shagon yayi musu korar wulaqanci kamar zai dakesu sbd kai Masa labari da'akayi sadaka yallah zasu mayar da shagonsa gida.

Suna fitowa suka hau titi suna gararanba harsuka Kai wani gurin siyayya sukaga mabarata da musakai zazzaune suna jiran duk Wanda ya fito ya Basu sadaka.

Ba 6ata lokaci Bilal yaja hannunta Bata musaba sukaje sukabi sahu Dan dama ko ruwa Babu acikinsu Bilal yayi kukan harya gaji yasawa kansa dauriya.

Tunda suka zauna ko acikin mabaratan sun fita daban sbd tsananin bushewar dasukayi ga dau'da da mataccin kaya hakadai suka zauna jiran tsammani.

Tunda suka zauna kusan so hu'du ana bada sadakar kudi sai mutanen su rabe abinsu ko kallo Basu ishesu.

Hawaye ta sharce tareda cewa Bilal yatashi sutafi wani gurin.

Qin tashi yayi saima matsawa daya qarayi kusa da qofar super market din daidai kuwa fitowar wani saurayi tareda yarinya kimanin shekarun Layla.

Da sauri Bilal ya matsa gurinsa yace,

Munajin yunwa nida yayata Dan Allah kabamu abinda zamuci tun jiya muke jinta.

Kallon Bilal din yayi ganin yanda bakinsa ke bushe yasa ya yarda da zancensa yaciro 'dari biyar

yabashi.

Saboda murya ko godiya baiyiba yayi gurin Layla da gudu yace,

Nur tashi muje munsamu.

Girgixa Kai saurayin yayi ita kuwa Layla ta qurawa Ido tanajin wani irin so da qaunar Layla na shigarta..
Tun ranar farko data Fara 'dora idonta akan Layla ranar dasukaje gurin faduwar ginin da abbanta takejin wannan connection,
Tun ranar takasa cireta cikin ranta.

Harsuka shiga mota sukabar gurin Bata daina kallontaba harsaida suka 6ace.

Sukuwa barin gurin sukayi cikin farin ciki Dan kuwa ko ita Layla yau saidata nuna farin cikin samun kudin.

Shinkafa da wake da manja suka siya ta 'dari biyu sukaci suka qoshi daga Nan suka cigaba da bulayinsu har dare yayi suka la6e gefen wata islamiya suka kwanta da zazza6i dukkansu suka kwana Amma gari na wayewa suka bazama bara bawai don sundaina jinsaba saidan ba amfanin kwanciyar Dan korarsu ma akayi tun Basu tashiba.

Koko suka siya da qosai sukasha daganan suka koma super market din jiya suka zauna.

Ranar Kam ba sa'a har Isha Basu samu komaiba jiki ba qwari suka koma inda suka kwana jiya suka kwanta bayan sun siya alalar hamsin sun raba sunci.

Tsawon sati uku da rasuwar baabansu Babu wani sauyi ko taimako saima ta6ar6arewa da rayuwarsu tayi Dan zuwa yanxu duk inda suka samu kwana sukeyi hartakai idan sunga kangon gida murya sukeyi dare yayi su kwanta gari ya waye suyi gurin bara..

Tsawon lokacin Basu ta6a ko wanka ba kayansu tuni suka qarasa yayyagewa Nan take suka zama kamar wasu aljanu,
Yawon dasuke yini sunayi ko mashin ne saiyaso hutu bare 'dan Adam gashi bamai takalmi acikinsu daga bayane Bilal ya tsinto musu wasu fasashi a bola idan yasa yau gobe ita tasa.,
Duk wahalarsu ba kullum suke samuba ko sunyi barar.

Tafe suke Bilal na Bata labarin yanda suke bara dah kafin baabaa ya rasu ta kallesa tace,

Bilal to meyasa yanxu bama samun sadaka.

Ko dacan fa gidaje muke zuwa muyi bara ko mu zubar musu da shara kafin abamu koya kwana munaci.

Qarasawa bakin wani babban mall sukayi tana cewa,

Yaudai Allah yasa musamu da wuri muje mu nemi gurin kwana karmuyi irin na jiya duhu yayi bamu samu gurin kwanciyaba Dole muka kwana gefen bola nidai tsoron bola nakeji banaso muna kwana anan.

Zama sukayi Bilal ya aje matacciyar robar daya samo musu ta bara dacin abinci.

Har kusan magriba Basu samu komaiba sai wani guntun biscuit da wata yarinya ta jefar gurin rigima ta fito gurin da uwayenta.

Kallonsa tayi cikin sanyin murya tace,

Bilal muje ko gurin kwanciya mu nema kar duhu yayi.

Sabon garari suka soma na neman gurin kwanan yau Amma duk inda suka Fara qoqarin zama da gudu ake korosu gashi yau akwai hadari sosai daga ita harshi tsoron walqiya da tsawa suke shiyasa duk jikinsu yayi sanyi.

Basu ankaraba aka Fara yayyagi saikuwa ruwa Mai qarfi da gudu suka raku6e qarqashin wata bishiya duk da ba wani ruwa take karewa ba Amma haka suka fake tareda qanqame juna.

Ruwa Mai qarfi akayi sosai sai tsakiyar dare ya tsagaita daqyar taja Bilal suka ra6e gefen shagunan gurin sbd rawar sanyin dayakeyi ko motsi yakasa.

Suna raku6ewa gurin itama ta dunqule jikinta na jijjiga sosai.

Ana fitowa sallar asuba gari na Fara haske takalli Bilal dake baccin wahala tace,

Bilal tashi muje karsuxo su dakemu kaga sunce duk suka sake ganinmu Nan saisun Mana duka.

Da qyar yatashi zaune takamashi suka miqe sukabar gurin tana riqeda hannunsa.

Doguwar tafiya sukayi ya sulale qasa ya zaune gefen wata babbar makaranta ya lashi busasshen makinsa daqyar yace,

Nagaji mu huta nan.

Zama tayi kusadashi tareda qurawa makarantar Ido.

Baccin wahala ne yasake daukar Bilal ta qura Masa Ido sai kawai ta fashe da kuka tana tunanin

badai haka zasuyita rayuwaba harsu girma su mutu.,,
Ahankali tace gwara mota ta ka'demu tare mu mutu tare mu huta.

Suna gurin har qarfe biyu hayaniyar tashin 'yan makarantar ne yatadashi ya tashi zaune yana kallon gate din makarantar yace,

Nur zanje na roqesu abinci idan sun rage.

Bai rufe bakiba wasu 'yan Mata uku suka fito suna dariya da manyan school bags dinsu goye.

Cikin sauri yace,

Dan Allah ku bamu sadaka muci abinci..

Wani mugun kallo suka watsa mishi atare Layla na ganin haka ta taso ta riqo hannunsa batareda ta kallesuba.

Harsun juya 'dayar taciro nera goma tace,

Kar6i.

Da sauri Bilal ya juyo gurin kar6a ya ta6a hannunta wani wawan Mari ta sharara Masa cikin tsananin Jin zafi ya tureta harsaidata fadi yace,

Allah ya isa muguwa..

Zaro Ido sukayi dukkaninsu cikin hasala ta miqe tareda rufesa da shuri da sauri Layla ta rungumesa ta Kare
Qara quluwa tayi tasa qafa takaiwa laylar mugu bugu a goshi Nan take goshin ya fashe hannu ta qara dagawa zata Kai Mata Mari aka riqe hannunta.

Aleeya"""""""tafada tana kallon cikin idon wadda ta riqe Mata hannu sbd batasaran ganintaba gurin zuwa daukarta.

Sake Mata hannu aleeyar tayi tareda juyowa ta kalli Layla dasuke kuka antaru anata kallonsu.

Hannu ta miqawa laylar.

Miqewa tayi tareda riqo Bilal suka juya zasu wucewarsu aleeya tayi saurin riqeta murya na rawa tace,

Zan taimakeku.

Atare itada Bilal suka qurawa aleeyar Ido sbd yaushe Rana ta farko da wani yace zai taimakesu duk kuwa gwagwarmaya da gararin dasukayi.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

7
'daure fuska siyama tayi sosai tana kallon aleeya tace,

Wat do you think you're doing aleeya?

Abinda Yakamata nayi tun ranar farko banyi shi zanyi yanxu.

'dari biyu siyama ta Ciro cikin school bag dinta ta jefawasu Layla tareda Jan hannun aleeya tace,

Let's go zuciyana tafara tashi da warin dau'darsu.

Fizgewa tayi cikin 'daga murya tace,

Dasu zan tafi so gwara ki dauki 'dari biyunki zatai Miki amfani gurin Hawa taxi kar kafin mukai warin dau'darsu yasaki amaye kayan cikinki..

Wat?,,,,siyamar ta fada tareda matsowa gabanta tana rage murya tace,

Karma kifara tunanin 'daukar wainnan sadaka yallah din Dan haka salin alin kibasu sadakar dazaki Basu mutafi coz wannan abin dakikeyima you're disgracing your self.

Hannu ta qara miqawa Layla akaro na biyu laylar taqara qanqame Bilal har lokacin kuka sukeyi.

Tsaki siyama taji cikin tsawa tace,

Kubar Nan shegu matsiyata.

Miqewa sukayi aleeya ta damqo hannun Layla tareda kallonta Ido cikin Ido tace,

Zan taimakeku zaku bini?

Qura Mata ido Layla tayi akaro na farko,
Sake tambayarta aleeya tayi tana kallonta tace eh zasu bita.

Murmushin farin ciki tasaki tareda qara riqe hannun laylar suka nufi mota batareda taqara waiwayar siyama ba ta sakasu mota tacewa driver sutafi.

Wani mugun huci siyama ta furzar tana cewa,

Allah yasa wannan taimakon yazamo muguwar qaddarar rayuwarku ta har abada,
Ina muku baqin bakin Allah yasa wannan shegiyar sadaka yallar tazamo babban bala'in dazai wargaza rayuwarku gabaki 'daya atare...

Idan ita Bata zamo muguwar qaddararki ba Toni zanzamo muku muguwar gobarar dazata qone farin cikinku da rayuwarku duka.

Tunda suka shiga motar tayi shiru tana kallon Layla itakuwa Bilal daketa farin ciki ta qurawa ido yaune karo na farko dasuka ta6a shiga mota arayuwarsu.

Babban gidan dasuka shiga yasa ta qanqame hannun Bilal harsuka fito motar.

Kallonta aleeya tasakeyi tareda qara riqo hannunta suka nufi cikin palon gidan.

Ammy da abbanta na zaune apalon suna magana tashigo da sallama hannunta na riqe qam da hannun Layla dake biyeda ita kamar raqumi da akala.

Tsaye ammy ta miqe tana kallonsu Layla dasukafi Mata Kama da mahaukata arikice tace,

Aleeya suwaye wainnan?

Ahankali tasaki hannun Layla ta matso gaban abbanta ta durqusa murya a sanyaye tace,

Abba ina qaunarta tun ranar farko Dana ganta ranar da mahaifinsu ya rasu mukaje Dan Allah Abba ka taimakesu.,

Kallonta yayi cikin kulawa ya tayarda ita ya jawota kusadashi yace,

Aleeya ai nabasu taimako tun.....

Girgixa Kai tayi tace,

Abba sonake kazama uba agaresu inason sudawo Nan taredamu ingantacciyar rayuwar dakake bani nakeso kabasu.

Kallonsu Laylar ammy tayi taga yanda sukayi wani iri kalar tausayi saitaji jikinta yayi sanyi Nan take wata zuciyar ta ingizata data kar6esu matsayin 'yaya kodan 'yarsu qwaya 'daya tal data nuna son hakan.

Shiru Abba yayi ganin tafara hawaye yace,

Shikenan yanxu dai zasu zauna kafin gaba zansan abinyi.

Rungumesa tayi tareda cewa,

Thank you Abba.

Ammy miqewa tayi ta miqawa Bilal hannu tace,

Zoka fadamin sunanka.

Ahankali yakalli Layla kafin ya matsa kadan yace,

Bilal.

Jin tsami da warin dasuke tashi ajikinsu yasa tayi saurin Kiran shafa'atu Mai aiki tace taje dasu tayi musu wanka.

Harsunbi bayanta aleeya tayi saurin riqo hannun Layla tareda sakar Mata murmushi tace,

You're my responsibility from now on so I will be the one to clean you up..

Sunkuyar dakai layla tayi sbd batasan abinda aleeyar tafada ba saidai binta datayi har cikin qaton lafiyayyan room dinta dayaji adon komai blue and white Bilal kuwa shafa tatafi dashi danyi Masa wanka.

Kallon Abba ammy tayi bayan tafiyarsu tace,

Allah zai biyaka for this kaida 'yarka sbd tun farko haka Yakamata kayi kodan ita babbar dake mace.

Sauke numfashi yayi ahankali yace,

Tunda aleeya na qaunarsu I have no other option but to Join the Q,

Insha Allah zan kwatanta Basu kyakkyawar rayuwa.

Allah yatamu riqo tace tana kallon qofar dasukabi.

Kayan jikinta tasata cirewa tareda miqa Mata blue towel 'dinta daqyar ta tube ta 'daura tana cewa,

Ina Bilal.

Murmushi aleeya tasake tana tattara tsumman kayanta data cire tana cewa,

Anje yimasa wanka ki kwantarda hankalinki kinji.

Toilet suka shiga tsoro da mamakin gurin Yakamata Amma miskilancinta yasa hakan Bai fitoba Aleeya tajata bakin shower tun ba'afara wanke kaiba ruwan datti suka Fara zuba Nan take towel ya canxa kala sbd dama qin cirewa tayi.

Mamaki da tsoro dau'dar dake fita ta Bata Amma hakanan takejin Bata qyamarta tasa shampoo tayita wanke Mata Kai harsaida ta qararda kusan robar shampoo 'din.

Sabulu da soso ta damqa Mata a hannu tareda juya tafice daga toilet din.

Jiki asanyaye tayi wankan tafito daure da sabon babban towel 'dinda aleeyar ta nuna mata aratay e.

Tasowa tayi tajawota ta zaunar gaban mirror tana goge Mata jiqaqqen gashinta tana kallonta ta cikin mirror fuskarta 'daukeda murmushi tace,

Haryanxu Baki fadamin sunanki ba nadaiji na qaninki 'dazu saura naki.

Kallonta Layla tayi kafin ta sauke Kai ahankali tace,

LAYLA Amma baabana nakirana da NUR.

Murmushi aleeya tasaki tareda dawowa gabanta ta riqo hannunta tace,

Ni Baki tambayi sunanaba.

Ahankali tace,

Naji dazu anfada.

Ok kifada naji da bakinki.

Ahankali ta "dago takalli aleeyar tace,

Aleeya.

Miqewa tayi tana Jin farin cikin daga yanzu tasamu 'yar uwa Kuma qawa bazata qara komai ita kadaiba.

Kayanta ta 'dauko gown black da sabon pant da vest tabata tana cewa saka Bari nakawo Mana abinci.

Ficewa tayi taje kicin da kanta ta 'debo musu abinci a plate 'daya takawo tareda robar coke biyu.

Kallon abincin Layla tayi ta ha'diye wani tsinkakken yawu kafin ta 'dauke Kai tana wasa da sarqar hannunta.

Aje abincin tayi tana kallon sarqar da Laylar ke wasa da ita tace,

Sauko ga abinci.

Kallon abincin tasakeyi kafin asanyaye tace,

Tareda Bilal zanci.

Karki damu Shima gashican za'a saka Masa nasa.

Miqewa tsaye tayi tana qara sanyaya muryarta tace,

Dan Allah inaso naci taredashi munsaba bamaci dabam.

Okay okay Bari nakirashi sai yazo kuci wannan Ni naci nawa dabam.

Da sauri taje takirawosa suna shigowa da gudu yayo gurin layla Yana cewa,

Layla dubi kayan da'aka sakamin Masu kyau Kinga harda takalmi aka bani kumafa harda wanka akamin kema ji anbaki Kaya Masu kyau Dan Allah Layla karmu tafi muyita zama anan harmu gir......

Rufe Masa Baki tayi tana murmushin farin cikin ganin yanda yayi fes farin ciki da murna fal ataredashi.

Abincin gabansu aleeya ta nuna Masa cikin dariyarsa tace,

Ga Kuma abinci Yana jiranka kaci saika ture.

Zaro Ido yayi yawunsa na katsewa ganin taliya da miyar kwai da namomi.,
Tunda suke Basu ta6acin taliya ba har gwara nama idan sallar layya tayi idan yaje yawon bara ko aikin yakan samo tsokoki suci.

Zama yayi da sauri Yana jawo hannun layla Yana cewa,

Zo muci layla Kinga harda namafa.

Zama tayi ganin ganin aleeya ta fita Nan suka Fara cin abincin jikinsu har rawa yakeyi dukkaninsu
Kallonta yayi cikin dariyar Jin Dadi yace,

Layla wlh abincin Nan Dadi Allah yasa su riqemu suce suna sonmu wlh idan suka koremu ba inda zamu kuka zamuyatayi muqi tafiya..

Dariya tayi ahankali tana Kai lomar taliya bakinta tace,

Da ganifa sunada kirki bazasu koremu ba kumama aleeya nada kirki tana sonmu.....

Dariyar datake riqewace tun dazu data samesu sunata faman cin abincin ta kubce Mata ta qaraso tana cewa,

Bilal layla tafadi gskia ko kowa baya sonku ni ina sonku daga yanxu nima nazama yayarka.

Cikin Jin Dadi jikinsa haryana rawa yace,

Da gaske zamuyita zama anan bazamu qara kwana bola ko titi ba.

Hawayen tausayinsu suka ciko idanuwanta ta jawosa jikinta tace,

Name alqawari insha Allah bazaku qara rayuwa ako inaba sai taredamu.

Ahankali Layla ta 'dago murya a sanyaye tace,

Mungode.

Zaunawa tayi tareda saka hannunta a abincinsu tana cewa,

To nima aci Dani tunda daga yanxu nima Dani za'ariqa cin abincin.

Suna gamacin abincin ta sake jawosu suka nufi palon Abba suka qara gaishesa ahankali ya

riqa yimusu tambayoyi akan rayuwarsu Nan Bilal yayita fada Masa komai tin talauci da wahalar dasukasha tun baabansu nada rai har zuwa yanxu itadai tana rakube gefe.

Cikeda tausayawa ammy tajawota tana cewa,

Sannu kinji Layla.

Kai ta 'daga ahankali tana wasada sarqar hannunta Wanda yake 'dabiarta.

Janta aleeya tayi suka koma 'dakinta shikuwa Bilal zagewa yayi yanata bawa Abba labari abban na sauraronsa qaunar yaron nashigarsa sbd kewar yara qanana data shigesa gashi ba ranar samunsu sbd bazai qara ta6a haihuwa ba.

Ammy kuwa dariya da tausayin labarin da Bilal din ke bayarwa kawai take sbd duk yakai qarshen kalma saiyace Dan Allah su riqesu karsu koresu.

Mamaki da tausayine yakama aleeya lokacinda sukazo sallah taga yanda laylar keyi Sam ba ilimi aciki suna gamawa ta juyo ta kalleta tareda gyara zama tanayi Mata gyara.

Ita kuwa sunkuyar dakai kawai tayi tana sauraronta.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT
[1/1, 11:03 PM] +234 701 680 1465: _*DAWOOD*_
wattpad@mamuhgee

8
Lokaci yaja Ahankali tafara sabo da kowa na gidan Bilal kuwa ba ruwansa tuni yayi sabo da kowa musamman Abba kamar dama Nan aka haifesa ammy kuwa Layla takeji matuqar ji da it's duk da har lokacin takasa sakewa gabaki 'daya aleeya ce madai ta sake da ita sbd yanda take matuqar ji da ita Wanda Dan Dole kowa keji da Layla agidan sbd aleeya.

Wata 'daya sukayi agidan suka tattara suka koma Lagos sbd can dama suke da zama hutu da aiki sukazo yi duk da dai su Yan asalin Nan 'dinne.

Sosai su Layla sukayi mamakin ganin girma da kyawun gidansu nanan din Dan duk kyawun na adamawa wannan yafi.

Decorations din dakin aleeya aka canxa musu komai bibbiyu aleeya blue Layla pink Amma gadonsu 'daya.

Kaya sosai ammy ta 'dinka musu kusan komai iri daya sbd gabaki 'daya aleeya cewa tayi batason komai nata asiya musu sababbi iri daya da Layla.

Ba iyayenta da Masu aikin gidan kadaiba hatta ita kanta layla mamakin tsananin qaunarda aleeya ke Mata takeyi sbd kaf rayuwarta ba'a ta6a nuna Mata qauna irin wannanba saidai iyayenta.

Bilal kuwa 'dakinsa dabam da Mai kula dashi Shima komai ansaka Masa tundaga kan wardrobe kayan wasa dana karatu sbd suna dawowa Basu wani jimaba aka sakashi makaranta primary 1 Amma ana hada Masa da lesson sbd yayi saurin fahimta Dan na class na Masa wuyar ganewa tunda ba ta6a shiga aji yayiba.

Layla kuwa Mai lesson guda aka dauko Mata sunayi ba qaqqautawa ga malamin arabic dake zuwa har gida Yana musu su duka uku Dan dama aleeya Bata zuwa islamiya saidai malam yazo gida ya karantar da ita.

Kullum dare kafin su kwanta sai aleeya tayita nanata Mata karantunta na lesson na addini kuwa sai sunyi sallar asuba.

Ada aleeya Batada wata walwa ko sakewa kullum tana daki kwance Wanda hakan ke matuqar ta6a zuciyar iyayenta harsuka dauko siyama 'yar yayar ammy riqo Amma rawar kanta da rashin nutsuwarta yasa suka mayar da ita gashi Sam basa shiri sosai da aleeya kullum cikin fada suke da kokawa da komai sai anrabasu Amma yanxu zuwansu Layla yasa hankalinsu kwanciya matuqa sbd ganin farin ciki a rayuwar 'yarsu su kansu yanxu hankalinsu yaqara kwantawa ganin gidan yasake kammala da yara Dan kuwa dukkaninsu jinsu sukeyi kamar yayan dasuka haifa uwa uba yanda Bilal yasake musu Yana yanda yakeso kamar sune suka haifesa ba ruwansa.

Lokacinda su aleeya zasu rubuta junior waec aka kutsa layla cikinsu ta zana duk da batai wani kyauba Amma ba laifi tasamu 4 credit shima sbd antaimaka matane sosai gurin rubutawar hutun shiga senior class suka fara cikin farin ciki sbd next hutu tare zasu koma and this time around boarding school zasu duk da ammy bataso sune sukeso Abba yace kuma tunda sunaso sai ankaisu.

Kwance suke a 'daki suna kallon hotunan dasukai a wayar ammy Bilal yashigo hannunsa riqeda wayar ammy 'daya Yana game yace,

Ammy tace kubata wayanta.

Ba Wanda ya kallesa cikinsu aleeya tace,

Ka Kai Mata na hannunka wannan muna hotuna ne.

Juyawa yayi da gudu saidai suka jiyo ihunsa da qarfi Yana Kiran Layla.

Azabure suka fito suna kaiwa Palo suka tsaya kallon wadda ke tsaye da babban akwatinta da alama shigowarta kenan sukaci karo tayi wani mugun ball dashi.

Da sauri aleeya ta qarasa ta riqosa daidai fitowar ammy tana cewa,

Lafiya waye ya ta6asa aleeya kune ko....

Ganin siyama tsaye yasa sake fara'a tana cewa,

Siyama kece daga zuwanki Kika ta6amin 'da.

Wani 'dacin baqin ciki ta ha'diye daqyar ta qaqalo murmushi tace,

Wlh karo mukayi bamu luraba.

Nasan arina dama bayason tafiya kullum saidai gudu,
Sannunki da hanya tafiyar bazata Kuma fa ko 'dazu nakira antin mun gaisa Amma Bata fadaminba.

Eh wlh ammy ninace Dan Allah karta fada muku nafiso ku ganni.

To ai kin kyauta saiku wuce ciki ki huta kici abinci.

Dakinsu ta nufa da akwatinta batareda ta kalli ko gefenda Layla takeba sbd zata iya ha'diyar zuciya sbd baqin cikin ganin yanda harta zarta aleeya kyan gani duk da aleeya ma ba bayaba gurin kyau.

Ammy Jan Bilal tayi suka wuce dakinta layla kuwa na ganin haka tayi kicin gurin shafa'atu tana tayata aikin abincin dare.

Aleeya ma kicin din tazo bayan taje sun 'dan ta6a fira da siyamar ta zauna kan freezer tana kallonsu suna aiki sai surutu take musu na wani labari suna dariya hankalinsu kwance.

Da daddare ma kafinsu kwanta Saida siyama taso cin zarafin layla kamar ammy tasani ta Aiko Bilal yakira layla tace tayi kwanciyarta a 'dakinta itakuma ta wuce dakin Abba.

Tunda siyama tazo gidan yazamewa layla wani iri sbd tsangwama duk da alamu dayawa sun nuna su Layla sun fita matsayi agidan yanxu hakan ke qara Mata wata irin tsanar Layla har cikin jininta takejinta duk da layla da ammy sunqi Bata fuskar wulaqantasu laylar duk saitaji zama

gidan yafita ranta daqyar tayi sati biyu ta tattara takomawarta gida ta shiryawa uwarta qarya da gaskiya akansu laylar Nan itama umman ta qullaci ammy akan wulaqanta siyamar da'akayi kan sadaka yallah 'yayan tsintuwa.

Siyama na tafiya gidansu yadawo yanda yake hankalinsu Layla ya kwanta gashi lokacin tafiyarsu makaranta yayi tuni akayi musu komai aka kaisu Bilal harda kukansa shima akaisa bording school akasamu aka lalla6asa bayan kwana biyu tuni ya manta da maganar bording yafara sabawa da kadaicinsu danma shafa'atu ta iya debe Masa kewa sosai idan Abba na gari kuwa shekanan yafi kowa farin ciki.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT
[1/1, 11:04 PM] +234 701 680 1465: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

9
Ranar dasuka Fara kwana a hostel aleeya na ganin dare yayi tsoro Yakamata tafara kukan neman gida murmushi Layla tayi cikeda tausayin aleeyarta tadawo kusada ita ta kwanta tana rarrashinta itakam data Sha kwana bola da titi sam bataji tsoron kwana anan dinba kawai dai sai kewar gida dasu Bilal da ammy.

Kuka sosai aleeya tayi duk sai laylar hankalinta yatashi itama saidatayi kukan.

Tun ranar kullum tare suke kwana a gado 'daya sbd kullum sai aleeya tayi kukan dare Kuma idan ba Layla kusada ita Bata iya bacci ahaka harsuka Fara sabawa da yanayin rayuwar makaranta sukadai,

Sam basuyi wasu qawaye ba sbd basason wani yashiga tsakaninsu Wanda ammy tayi musu fada sosai akan duk sukayi qawaye to saisun shiga tsakaninsu shiyasa Sam sinqi yarda suyi qawa ko 'daya Dan kar a rabasu sbd zuwa lokacin jisuke bazasu iya rayuwa ba junaba..(ha'di daga Allah).

Sosai aleeya ke dagewa tana fahimtarda Layla duk karantunda ake musu itama Kuma Layla itake dagewa kulada komai nasu gurin zamansu na hostel sbd duk wata wahala aleeyar Bata Saba da itaba.

Ahaka harsukai exams sukayi hutu
Ranar dasuka dawo Bilal da ammy murna kamar me Amma su ammy sunsha dariyarsu ganin yanda suka rame sukai duhu musamman ma aleeya da Bata Saba da wahala ba ko kadan.

Sukuwa mamakin ganin girman bilal sukayi Dan dama shi jikinsa irin Mai girman Nan ne.

Tunda suka dawo hutun gaske sukeyi Dan koina basa fita so biyu kawai suka fita 'daya tareda ammy 'daya Kuma sukadai direba yakaisu gidan qawar ammy gurin birthday party din 'yar qaramar 'yarta.

Kamar qyatawar Ido hutunsu ya qare suka koma school.

Sannu ahankali harsukai ss3 lokacin tuni 'yan matanci ya bayyana Dan kuwa kowaccensu tazama budurwa kuma ba laifi kowace nada sama da qasa daidai jikinta duk da dai dukkaninsu baza'a kirasu da sirara ba ko Masu qiba jikinsu saidai aleeya tafi Layla jiki kadan ita Kuma layla tafi aleeya tsawo kadan ta 6angaren kyawu kuwa saidai ace Masha Allah Dan kuwa 'yan matan na ammy sunadashi Layla kyawunta na buzayen asali yafito aleeya kuwa kyawun asalin fulanin adamawa.

Ranar dasuka gama makaranta ranar abbansu yayi musu kyautar manyan wayoyin da kyautar zuwa umrah gabaki 'dayansu gidan Nan suka hau murna da tsalle tsalle.

Bilal zuwa lokacin Yana js3 ne Amma girman jikinsa harya kusa kamosu Kuma lokacin tuni yarinta ta tafara tafiya yafara sanin kansa Dan har musabaqar qur'ani yashiga sabuwar islamiyar da aka kaisa bayan tafiyarsu makaranta Kuma yazo da uku kuma hakan ba qaramin alfahari yasa su Abba ba sbd zuwa lokacin kowa tunanin yake dukkaninsu 'yayansa ne.

Satinsu biyu suka wuce umrah dukkaninsu.
Lokacinda layla taganta gaban 'dakin Allah tayi kuka sosai sbd ko acikin mafarki Bata ta6a gangancin tunanin samun irin wannan rayuwarba saidai batasan Mai Allah yatanadar wa rayuwarsu agaba ba Ashe,.

Tayiwa mahaifanta dasu Abba addua ba iyaka kafin musamman ta roqi Allah karya kawo komai na duniya dazai shiga tsakanin qaunar dasukewa juna itada aleeyarta sbd aleeya wani 6angarene na rayuwarta dasai mutuwace zata rabata dashi duk da tasan qaunar da aleeya ke Mata bazama ta kwatanta da wadda ita take mataba.

Tana gamawa ta juyo ahankali ta nufi gurinda su aleeya da Bilal ke jiranta sbd ammy da Abba suna tareda baqi a masaukinsu yau Basu fitoba.

Fitowa sukayi daga masallacin suka tsaya wani tsadadden gurin Shan coffee da cake sbd shine

yawanci Layla fitiso takasa iya cin abincin garin aleeya da Bilal kuwa komai rashin da'din abinci sai sun gwada cinsa.

Su aleeya ne agaba tana bayansu wayarta take dubawa kanta na qasa.

Karo tayi da mutum gabanta yayi mummunan fa'duwa saita kasa 'dagowa ta durqusa qasa ta 'dauki wayarta ta ta6a da sauri zata wuce......

I think you're taking what's mine miss...

Cak ta tsaya jikinta ya 'dauki rawa Nan take Sam hakanan takejin batason ha'da Ido da koma waye
Saurin kallon hannunta tayi taga ba wayarta bace ta 'dauka da sauri ta miqa Masa batareda ta juyoba..

Hannu yakai zai kar6a....

Dawood...aka kira sunansa daga bayansa kar6ar wayar yayi batareda ya sake kallon gefentaba ya juya Yana kallon maska daya kirasa..

Come on man the coffee will get cold.

Qarasowa yayi ya zauna suka Fara Shan coffee 'dinsu suna tsokanar sufyaan dayayi wani iri waishi missing Mariam 'dinsa yake amatse yake dasu koma gobe.

Murmushi dawood yayi yace,

You know you're unbelievable sufyaan Sam idiot baka gajiya da sex.

Dariya maska yasaki Yana sipping coffee 'dinsa yace,

Oh my see who's talking..I think gwara sufyaan sbd ko yaushe yaso zai daina idan yaso Amma kana tunanin that crazy girlfriend of yours zata barka gaba...

Tayani fada Masa maska and the idiot keep saying she's not my type I'm just managing Amma he's always inside her legs...

Murmushi yasaki Jin wulaqancin dasuke Masa yace,

Two idiots.
Amma deep inside sun tado Masa da kewar saraah dinsa taso biyosu yaqi yarda sbd matuqar tana kusa dashi bazai iya haquraba saidai har abada baya fatar aikata makamancin hakan gari Mai tsarki suda sukazo ibada.

Kallonsa maska yayi Yana cewa,

Ji Wanda kewa wani fada he's missing his chewing gum already.

Qyalesu yayi tareda lumshe fararen oily eyes dinsa yanajin yanayi na farin ciki na shigarsa.

Zama sukayi aleeya ta kar6o musu coffee da cake Fara Sha sukayi suna fira Wanda duk yawanci surutun aleeya da Bilal ne ita kuwa lumshe idanuwa tayi ahankali tana Shan coffee 'din tana sauke ajiyar zuciya ahankali sbd har lokacin jikinta sanyaye yake da kukan datayi gaban kaaba.

Ta cikin qatuwar mirror glass din dake cikin gurin ta hangosu zaune a table 'din bayansu,

Su ukune kowannensu na dukan kyau da hutu daya bayyana jikinsu qarara.

Ido ta qura Masa zuciyarta ta buga da qarfi tayi saurin sunkuyar dakai tareda aje cup din hannunta ta miqe tace,

Ta gama su tafi Dan dama Suma sun gama.

Tunda suka dawo masauki ta kwanta shiru tanajin numfashinta na fita da sauri daqyar tasamu bacci ya 'dauketa tattareda sabon alamari atareda ita.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT
[1/1, 11:07 PM] +234 701 680 1465: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

10
Daga umrah Dubai suka wuce acan sukayi siyayyar sabbin kayan sawa sbd Fara rayuwar University dazasu shiga.

Satinsu 'daya a dubai suka dawo gida dawowarsu da kwana biyu sukaje adamawa Basu wani dadeba suka dawo sbd hutun Bilal daya qare nakomawa school.

Aiki suke akicin na abincin dare itada ammy da shafa'atu aleeya na 'dauka tana jerawa a dining sbd yau Abba zai dawo daga tafiyar dayayi zuwa Miami gurin tsohon babban amininsa former CJ ASSIDDEEQ DAUDA.

Suna gamawa ana fara Kiran sallar magrib suka nufi bedroom 'dinsu da yanxu aka sauya musu komai zuwa na matured 'yan Mata.

Tubewa tayi tareda 'daura coffee brown towel Mai girma ta fada toilet tana cewa aleeya data kwanta agado tana browsing sbd ita tana cikin period Bata sallah...

Aleeya kamar naji shigowan motan Abba.

Da sauri ta aje wayarta ta sauka gadon tayi palour.

Girgixa Kai tayi tana murmushi kafin tashige toilet 'din.

Wanka tayo tareda alwala tafito tashafa mai tasaka doguwar rigar yadi Mara nauyi tasaka hijab ta tayarda sallah.

Tana gamawa ta cire hijabin sallar ta saka hula ta rufe gashinta ta fito direct palon Abba datake jiyo hayaniyarsu ta nufa fuskarta 'daukeda farin ciki a ladafce tace,

Abba sannu da dawowa.

Yauwa Laylan ammy zance Kota aleeya??? Yafada da sigar tsokana.

Aleeya ta kalla tana murmushi tace,

Laylan ammy...Bata qarasaba tace Aa Abba Laylan aleeya sbd ganin kallonda aleeyar ke Mata.

Dariya dukkaninsu sukayi ammy tace,

Damacan ba wani gulma Dan nasa baza'ace niba ko ance Ni na gulma ne.

Ammy qyalesu Allah ina gani lokacinda aleeya ta harareta shine za'a wani ce ke Dan kawai 6arnar suna.

Jifansa laylar da aleeya sukayi lokaci 'daya da pillow yayi saurin kaucewa Yana cewa,

Eh ai gskia nafada ko ammy.

Sosaima kuwa 'dan ammy barni dasu inanan zasu sameni neman wani Abu.

Abinci sukaci a dining gabaki 'dayansu cikin Raha harsuka gama Basu wani jimaba apalo kowa yayi 'dakinsa sbd kowa da abinda yakesonyi.

Lokacinda results dinsu yafito yayi kyau sosai amma wannan shekarar basuyi jamb ba sai next year duk da ammy sosai taso ache anfara yimusu aure kafin su wuce University Amma Abba Sam baiyi na'am da hakanba kasancewarsa riqaqqen 'dan boko dakeson 'yayansa subi sahunsa Koda zai musu aure saisun gama University sun Fara aiki sun zamo independent.

Kamar dai yanda aka sani Lagos garine da mutanen cikinsa sukeda tsananin wayewa Wanda wata wayewar harta zarta tunanin Mai hankali tazama iskanci tsagwaro,

Duk iya inda wayewar Masu ilimi take sun waye ga uwa uba hutu daya gama ratsasu da gata, Ayanzune suka shiga University Kuma ayanzu shekarunsu na haihuwa suke ashirin da uku uku zuwa da hu'du.,
Zuwa lokacin sunyi friends tsirara wayayyu Yan gata irinsu Kuma zuwa lokacin kowacce da motarta saidai hakan baida amfani Dan kuwa basa ta6a fita dabam dabam.

Layla tafi aleeya haske da tsawo tareda bajewar mazaunai ma'ana hips.,
Duk da tsawonta tayiwa kanta mugun sabon koyaushe heels ne takalmanta sbd sabawa datayi dasu sa6anin aleeya datafison wedges.

Gagayen turkey gowns da Kuwait gowns sune suturar Layla sbd sune sukefi komai yimata kyawu sbd full package shape dinta Sam jeans ko native wears Basu dameta ba saidai can ba'a rasaba take sawa musamman jeans dayafi komai fitarda full package 'dinta sbd hips din gske takedasu.

Aleeya kuwa qananun Kaya Amma irin loose dinnan Masu shegiyar tsada sai native itama sai can ba'a rasaba.

Kallo 'daya zakayiwa Layla ta'dau hankalinka sbd wani irin kwarjini da fuzgar hankali datake dashi uwa uba sarqar qafarta da ita kadaice abinda suke gani na mahaifiyarsu dake tsananin qara sa ta'dau hankalinka,

A ra'ayi kwalliya Bata damu Layla ba saidai tsadaddiyar oriflame powder da lips balm 'dinta take amfani dasu suke qarawa fuskarta kyau da kwarjini sabanin aleeya dake makeup Koda yaushe.

Lokacinda Abba yabasu admission letter dinsu suka bude atare sukace ABUJA...

Yes...yace Yana cigaba da duba saqon email daya shigo laptop dinsa yace,

Kufara shiru end of this month zaku wuce.

Cikin tsananin farin ciki suka nufi bedroom din ammy
Koda sukaje waya suka tarar tanayi da umman siyam Bilal kuma na kwance kan gadonta Yana karatun wani Islamic book a laptop dinsa.

Sallama tayi da umman siyama tana cewa lafiyarku kuwa wannan ihu hardai ke aleeya sarkin harshe Kin girma bakisan kin girmaba.

Layla ce ta miqa Mata takardar hannunta tareda zama kusada ita aleeya kuwa gurin Bilal tayi.

Tana karantawa fuskarta ya canza sbd har cikin ranta tana tsananin Jin damuwar karatunsu hankalinta zaifi kwanciya idan akai musu aure kowacce tayi karatun a gidan mijinta sbd hakanan takejin fargaba da tashin hankali ga karatun nasu koyaushe itadai Bata fatan abinda zai shiga tsakani ya raba kan yayanta.

Ganin yanda fuskarta ya canza yasa jikin layla Jin sanyi sbd Sam ta tsani ganin damuwa a fuskar ammy,
Lokuta da dama idan taga ammy cikin tunani ko damuwa hankalinta tashi yakeyi saitayita rarrashinta tana nuna damuwarta Akan koma menene yake damun ammin harsai tafada mata shiyasa koyaushe sukafi kusanci yanxu sosai akan aleeya,
Tazamo ita kadai ammy kefadawa sirrinta da damuwarta amatsayinta na yarta.

Dafa ammyn tayi cikin sanyin murya tace,

Ammy Dan Allah karkisa damuwa aranki.

Riqo hannunta ammyn tayi tareda kallon aleeya dake dukan Bilal suna wasa da dariya murya a mace tace,

Layla kinfi aleeya nutsuwa da sanin yakamata Dan Allah kiyimin alqawarin toshe duk wata ga6a ko mafakar daxata shigo da tashin hankali ko rashin fahimta tsakaninku inason nacigaba da ganinku cikin farin ciki haka ko bayan Raina.

Hawayene suka ciko idanuwanta ta riqe hannun ammyn murya na rawa tace,

Ammy karki saka damuwa aranki komai zai zauna ayanda yake insha Allah na Miki wannan alqawarin.

Thank you my daughter Allah yayi muku albarka.

Amin ammy.

Aleeya ce matso tana cewa,

Sirrin me akeyi mommy and daughter wai Bilal bakaga yanxu gidannan ana Mana banbanci ba.

Nasoo oo my sister na 'dauka nikadai nake lure.

Hararsa layla tayi tana cewa,

See his big coconut head.

Eh naji ai gskia muka fada Abi my sister.

Hararsa ammy tayi tana sake saka musu albarka gabaki 'dayansu.

Anan 'dakin sukai sallar Isha kafin suka nufi dining sukai dinner kowa yakama hanyar bedroom'dinsa.
#mamuhgee.
[1/1, 11:07 PM] +234 701 680 1465: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

11
Da daddare ammy tayiwa Abba maganar batason su zauna hostel.

Come on ammyn yara you're just being worried for no reason meyene laifin zaman hostel 'din tunda sun ta6a zaman hostel.

Riqo hannunsa tayi tana kawo Masa dalilanta yasaki murmushi yace,

Ok bazasu zauna hostel ba Amma bawai dai dalilanki Masu qarfi bane sbd damacan nima ba hostel nakeson su zaunaba sbd zasu takura already akwai flat 'din Dana siya musu su zauna sai asamo musu Mai aiki.

No abban yara banajin Kuma zamansu sukadai zaiyi kace CJ yadawo Nigeria da iyalansa acan abujar why not su zauna acan din zaifi kwanciyar hankali.

Yes Assiddeeq yadawo Nigeria Amma ai yanxu baya Nan sun koma Miami for some business and you Mrs Damien bazata zaunaba duk inda yake tana taredashi so gidan ba kowa shiyasa nima Dole end of this month zanje Miami nasamesa sbd wani babban company dazan bude nasaka millions of dollars sosai aciki da sunan aleeya Dan haka Dole tareda ita zanje I will have

to introduce her as heir to the companyn so zasu iya zama gidan kafin su CJ din sudawo and karki damu inda na siya ba gidan akwai security sosai agurin so just relax okay?..

Numfashi tasauke tana cewa,

To Allah ya taimaka.

Kudi sosai abban yasaka musu a account sukayi siyayyar duk abinda sukeso wata na qarewa suka 'dunguma zuwa Abuja su duka Banda Bilal da shafa'atu sbd exams dayakeyi Dan komacin yakai ss2 ss3 zasu shiga.

Sabuwar yarinya Mai aiki suka aka samo musu da ita suka tafi Amma itada drivers dasuka tafi musu da motocinsu tabi sukama flight sukabi.

Babbar unguwace dake 'daukeda gidaje Masu tsananin kyau ba irin qaton ginin haukaba kusan duka gidajen kusan irinsu 'daya tundaga gate din gidajen zaka jinjinawa tsaronsu sbd securities ne sosai a gate 'din ba'a Bari kaahigo saika fada gidan dakazo anbuga musu daga Nan gate din anji tukuna.

Flat ne selfcontained Mai 'dauke da palour da two bedrooms kowanne da toilet sai kicin da backdoor.

Komai najin Dadi ansaka agidan kamar gidansu na aure haka aka kashe dukiya aka zuba musu komai kicinma saida aka cikasa da abinci Kala kala.

Suna Isa Abba ya wuce masaukinsa dake Hilton sukuwa sallah sukayi aleeya Tasha cornflakes ta kwanta Layla kuwa biscuits da tea Tasha itama ta kwanta ammy dai kwai tasoya Tasha da tea taso kwantawa Amma saidata zauna har 'yar mutane da direba suka iso cikin tsakiyar dare.

Tea da kwai tabata Tasha kafin tawuce dayan bedroom din sukabar Nanar takwana a Palo.

Babu Wanda yafito cikinsu sai guraren qarfe goma na safe.

Layla ce tafara fitowa cikin wata blue doguwar Riga tareda 'daure dogon gashinta tsakiyar Kai da black band qamshin turarenta na AMBER ELIXIR kawai ke tashi cikin sanyi Yana cika palon daya cika da sanyin AC.

Zama tayi sofa tana waya da Bilal dayake tambayarta yayita Kiran aleeya Bata 'daukar waya.

Dogayen fingers 'dinta ta kalla tareda lumshe Ido tana cewa,

Tana wanka try Amma yanxu ta fito.

Kicin tamiqe taje ta hado tea tareda amsa gaisuwar Nana tana cewa,

Karkiyi wahalar dafa komai kawai Babu Wanda zaici wani Abu Mai nauyi yanxu.

Zama tayi akicin 'din Tasha tea din tana qoqarin sakewa da Nanar.

Tana gamawa bedroom 'din da ammy take ta nufa ta shiga da sallama daidai lokacinda ammy tagama shiri zata fito suka dawo Palo tare tana gaidata.

Kicin ta wuce ta hadowa ammyn tea and egg ta jero a plate takawo Mata ta tarar tana waya da Bilal Saida suka gama tukuna Tasha tea din lokacin aleeya tafito daga bedroom sanye da blue jeans and white armless shaking top ta qaraso ta zauna gefen Layla tana gaida ammy tace Nana takawo Mata golden morn Tasha.

Ammy tafara sanar dasu tafiyarda aleeya zatayi da abban aleeyar taso qin zuwa tunda bada Layla za'aba Amma sai ammy tace dolene 'dayansu zai tsaya yayi musu registration sbd lokacin registration 'din na tafiya.

Koda Abba yazo da yamma yaqara yimusu bayani already angama komai na tafiyarsu washe gari morning flight zasubi.

Washegari jiki asanyaye dukkaninsu suka tashi itace madai tayi qarfin halin bawa aleeyar Baki harsuka shirya qarfe goma suka nufi masaukin Abba suka 'daukesa sukai airport.

Itace ke driving Abba da ammy na baya aleeya na gefenta fuskarta ba wata walwala.

Suna Isa airport Babu 6ata lokaci aka kira flight 'dinsu suka wuce.

Juyowa tayi ahankali daidai lokacinda yakawo sukayi wani irin karo Saida dukkaninsu kayan hannayensu suka zube.

Gyara tsayuwa yayi tareda zuba duka hannayensa a aljihun Giorgio Armani designer trousers dinsa Yana kallonta da fararen oily eyes dinsa ta cikin teampunk Petro sunglasses dinsa.

Durqusawa tayi ta 'dauko keys dinta da wayarta tareda iPad dinsa da wayoyinsa biyu ta 'dago.

Cikin idanuwanta nasa suka sauka yayi saurin Jan numfashi tareda 'dauke Kai ya kar6i wayoyinsa fuska a 'daure yace,

Next time Watch where you're going miss.

Rabata yayi ya wuce batareda yasake kallontaba sbd jiyake numfashinsa na nauyi.

Bayansa tabi da kallo harya 6ace tace,

Wat an attitude...saikuma tasaki murmushi tace,

This is the second time first a umrah and now he's always rude.

Juyawa tayi takoma mota gurin ammy suka koma gida suna Isa gidan aje ammy kawai tayi tawuce school sbd Fara registration.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

12
Tana Isa school din takira Wanda Abba yace zai tayata da komai yazo bakin mota yasameta suka shiga ciki.

Basu samu kansuba sai yamma Kuma still Bata gama musu registration din dukaba
A gajiye suka baro school din ta ajesa gidansu kafin ta wuto gida.

Kodata Isa gida a Palo ta tararda ammy
Agajiye tace,

Ammy kina kallo ne?

Eh wai news nake kallo akan yanayin weathern yau.

Ok to ammy Bari nashiga na'dan watsa ruwa yau na gaji sosai.

Tana shiga ta zame doguwar rigarta ta tu6e ta fada toilet.

Wanka da alwalar sallar magrib tayo tana fitowa wata handless gown tasaka Mara nauyi ko

kadan ta 'daure gashinta tasaka hijab tayi sallar magrib tana idarwa ta cire hijab din tafito Palo lokacin ammy ta shige daki Nana kuma na kicin.

Abincin da Nana ta dafa ta 'debo kadan a plate tazauna a dining taci ta miqe tayi gurin ammy acan dakin tayi sallar Isha kafin ta fito ta nufi bedroom'dinsu ta kwanta takira number da aleeya takirata dashi 'dazu Amma baya zuwa ta kashe wayar ta rufe idanunta Nan take bacci yayi gaba da ita.

Daga airport wani family brother 'din maska ne yazo ya 'daukesa yakaisa lafiyayyan ha'dadden flat 'din maskar dake Nan Abuja yaso ya sauka gidansu Amma su mum dinsa are not around so bazai iya zama acanba tunda ba dadewa zaiyiba zaikoma he's just hia for a two weeks seminar Dan haka zai zauna gidan maska ne harya koma koba komai gidan da anguwar sun mishi sbd securitynsu and ba hayaniya.

Saurayin na ajesa gidan yajuya yatafi tareda Kama hanyar kaduna cikin Jin dadin yau ga Lamborghini car din Yaya maska ahannunsa Dole yaje kaduna ya yaqi friends dinsa sbd yayi tunanin shikenan dan already ya siyo duk wasu drinks da abubuwan da maska yace dawood 'din buqata duk da wasu abubuwan ma saidaya Sha uwar wuya kafin yasamesu.

Lafiyayyan babban bedroom din dake palon yashiga ya aje luggage 'dinsa ya tu6e Kai tsaye ya fada toilet..

Kallon shower creams da toothpaste dasu shaving creams 'din da aka jere a toilet din yayi ya 'dauke gira 'daya tareda tamke fuska yace,

Common simple words this fools basa ganewa I can't touch this tckless of putting it on my skin..

Bedroom din yakoma ya 'dauki wayarsa ya dannawa maska Kira
Yana 'dauka hankali kwance ba hayaniya yace,

Maska do you plan to kill me ne anan....?

Kallonsu jass dasuke tare ne a wani vip bar ahankali yace,

That foolish boy ya kwafsa.

Look dawood I know ba lallai ne asamu dukkanin abinda kakeso acanba so please manage da abubuwan da'aka samu doc...

Tsaki yayi tareda kashe wayar ya jefar kan gado yanajin skin 'dinsa na Masa wani iri I need to shower yafada tareda miqewa kaman yayi kuka ya bude akwatinsa ya Ciro wani shower gel da foot 'dinsa kawai yake wankewa dashi ya koma toilet din dashi yayi wanka Dole.

Mansa ya fitar tareda oil na Neutrogena elixirs sai spray dinsa na possess ya shafa sai turarensa na tareda saka white trousers da white singlet ya Dora white jallabiya asama da white hula Nan take yakoma kamar wani kamilallen uztazun balarabe.

Sallah yayi Yana idarwa ya cire jallabiyar da hular ya nufi Palo Kai tsaye fridge ya bude ya 'dauko milkshake da aka jere Masa aciki da champagne sai bottle wata dasu samosas duk na ShopRitekitchen.

Kunna tv yayi tareda zaunawa ya canxu Tasha zuwa sports ya bude laptop dinsa Yana Kai milkshake din bakinsa.

Ahaka yayita aikinsa har dare yayi sosai yakashe komai yaje yasaka kayan bacci Masu tsananin laushi kamar wani mace ya kwanta bayan.

Washe gari a gurguje ta shirya cikin doguwar Rigar turkey dark maroon sai black Vail data 'daura akanta ta dauki handbag dinta da wayarta sai keys na motarta sbd so takeyi idanda Hali yau tagama musu sauran registration dinnan yau.

Daqyar ammy ta riqeta Tasha tea da cake kafin ta fito da sauri sbd tayi latti sosai ga gayen jiya saikiranta yake akan tayi sauri tazo yanada abubuwan yi yau din.

9 yatashi yayi wanka ya shirya cikin wasu designer suit na Giorgio Armani black sai Christian louboutin designer shoes dinsa Suma black da agogon bylgari black da shades na warby Parker,
Kallo 'daya zakai masa....ohhh my....

Agogo yakalla akusan karo na Babu adadi sbd time dindaza'a gabatarda isowarsa na babban baqon likitan da'aka gayyato daga wata qasa yayi Amma ba mota sbd the dumphead brothern maska is no where to be found gashi yayita Kiran maska da sufyaan both wayoyinsu basa zuwa sbd sukuma acan sun shiga theatre ne.

Sake kallon agogonsa yayi ya kwashi wayoyinsa da da iPad dinsa yafito ransa amatuqar bace.

Da sauri sauri ta fito ta nufi motarta dake Parke tsakanin flat dinsu Dana kusa dasu....

Karo sukayi kusan da qarfi sbd kowannensu cikin sauri yake..

A hasale ya 'dago sbd dama ransa a 6ace yake Yana Ganinta yace,

Ooo not again....

'daure innocent face dinta tayi tareda kallonsa ganin yanda qarara 6acin Rai ya bayyana a fuskarsa.

Sorry tace batareda ta kallesa tana qoqarin wucewa.

Hannunta ya riqo ta juyo da sauri tareda kallon hannun ta qwace nata tace,

Excuse me Mr.

Sake 'daure fuska yayi sosai yace,

I need a lift.

Wat... Tace tana sake kallon fuskarsa dake 'daure ganin qarfin halinsa dayayi yawa yanason lift Amma Yana magana kamar Wanda ya ajeta.

Juyawa tayi ta nufi motarta batareda tabasa amsaba.

Kusan atare suka qarasa jikin motar Yana kallon agogon hannunsa tareda sakin wani qaramin tsaki ya bude motar ya shige har time din fuskarsa a daure..

Badan tayi niyaba hakanan tashiga jiki sanyaye ta tayar da motar taja sbd batason sake kallon fuskarsa wani irin rashin sukuni da fargaba take samu idan ta kallesa.

Qaramin tsaki yaqara ja akaro na Babu adadi ganin irin yanda take tuqin kamar wata Mara lafiya.

Miss can you speed up I have an important meeting to attend so stop wasting my time ok...

Parking tayi gefen hanya batareda ta juyo ta kallesaba tace,

Bansaka doleba Kaine kake neman taimakona so can you please sit calmly and let me concentrate.

Juyowa yayi ya kalleta daidai itama shita kalla suna hada Ido tayi saurin sunkuyar dakanta tareda Jan motar da speed sosai cikin mintuna qalilan suka Isa building din tanayin parking securities da press dake jiran isowarsa sukayo kansu.

Harzai fita ya juyo tareda 'dora Mata lazy eyes 'dinsa ganin yanda ta 'daure fuska taqi juyowa ta kallesa yasa wani lafiyayyan murmushi kufce Masa sbd Shima yasan yayi qarfin Hali Amma he has no oda option tunda gashi yanxu takawosa.

Ficewa yayi batareda yace Mata qalaba tanajin yarufe murfin motar ta juyo tareda bin bayansa da kallo.

Daf dazai shige ya juyo ahankali sai acikin idanuwanta ta sadda Kai qasa zuciyarta na harbawa. Jan motar tayi tabar gurin kodata Isa makaranta ma Batada wani kuzari Dan haka Basuyi wani dogon yawoba tadawo gida batareda angama registration din yauba.

Tunda tadawo tagaida ammi tashige 'daki ta kwanta Bata fitoba.

*****

Suna Isa Miami washe gari Cj da abban sukai tafiya zuwa Cyprus karbo takardun companyn aka barta gurin Mss Damien.

Tunda ta taso cikin gata daula tareda wayewa Bata taba ganin na gidanba dama ance gaba da gabanta.

Mum naji da ita sosai sbd ganin ba laifi aleeyar is matured tanada ilimi tasan kanta sbd babu wani qauyancin baqunci atattareda ita ta sake kamar dama ta taba zuwa.

Kwana biyu idanuwanta suka ganar Mata yanda hutu da fashion yake agurin mum Dan kuwa shopping da spa kala kala sukaje da wani babban fashion empire datake running anan Miami din.

Yau zaune take a Palo tana kallon wani fashion show sbd tunda tazo taga gidan shi ake kallo.

Mum dince tafito cikin wata silk Jamaican gown da wani white diamond necklace sai qyalli yake a wuyanta da designer handbag dinta zata fita cikin sanyi aleeya tace,

Mum inason novel kowane irine am bored.

Oh sorry sweetheart kozaki bini ne.

No mum novel 'dinma zaiyi.

Ok Bari akawo Miki keys na part din mi'amor(my love) akwai books acan ki dauko Wanda kikeso..

Ok thank you mum.

Ok bye saina dawo call me if you need anything okkk sweetheart.

Maid 'dinsu da'ake kirada Suzanne ta dauko keys din tana gaba aleeyar na bayanta har cikin palonsa...

Tunda tasaka qafa palon gabanta ya fadi
Cak ta tsaya tsakiyar palon sakamakon idanuwanta dasuka sauka akan tangamemen hotonsa dayasa numfashinta tsayawa lokaci 'daya.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT.
[1/3, 8:09 PM] 0mmr Farouk: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

13
Kasa 'dauke idanuwanta tayi daga kan hoton sbd wani irin sanyi da mutuwa da jikinta yayi..

Juyawa tayi gefenta Nan ma taga wani hoton nasa dayafi na farkon 'daukar hankalinta sbd wani irin killer smiling dayake a wannan hakama Babu Kaya ajikinsa sbd a beach ne yayi hoton sai sauran hoton shidasu sufyaan ne sunyi kyau harsun gaji dukkaninsu.

Bata ankaraba wani irin murmushin farin ciki ya sauko fuskarta ahankali tace,

Love at first sight..

Fasa 'daukar books din tayi ta juya ta fice ahankali tana tunani fuskarta 'daukeda murmushi da farin ciki tsantsa.

Tana daf da barin harabar gidan tashige Palo wata gate ya bude wata black Porsche car tashigo tayi parking.

Tsayawa tayi tareda folding hands dinta atunaninta mum ce tadawo ta qurawa motar ido.

Sanye cikin wasu dark blue designer suit yafito motar riqeda briefcase da wayoyinsa da iPad sai keys din motar.

Lumshe idanu tayi ahankali tace,

Mrs assiddeeq Damien ta iya haihuwar kyawawa duk da baikai mi'amor ba Amma Shima ba bayaba Dan na yafi dawood zaman responsible and matured,
Tabbas da wannan shi tafara gani qila dashine zuciyarta zama Fara so Amma ina??Sam yanda takeji azuciyarta yanxu gameda dawood batajin zata iya son wani Kuma,
Koba'a fadaba tasan wannan shine qanin dawood da mum ke fada.

Qarasowa yayi zai wuceta Dan baima lura da itaba ahankali tace,

Welcome.

Juyowa yayi da 'dan sauri sbd Sam bai tsammaci mutum agurinba ajiyar zuciya yasake ahankali Yana cewa,

You scared the hell out of me..

Murmushi tasaki tace,

Sorry.

Shima murmushin daya qarawa face dinsa kyau yasaki Yana cewa,

You must be aleeya right?

Yes tace tareda miqa hannu ta kar6i briefcase dinsa tana cewa,

Lemme help you with the bag.

Sure""yace tareda miqa Mata suka nufi cikin palon tana cewa,

And how did you know I'm aleeya?

Suzanne data qaraso tana Masa sannu da zuwa ya miqawa dukkanin kayan hannunsa da jakar hannunta yace takai Masa part dinsa kafin ya zauna Yana karbar drink dinda 'dayar maid din takawo Masa ya 'dan Sha ya kalleta yace,

Sorry i'm TAHEER ASSIDDEEQ
Nasan dakene akwana biyun Nan sbd mum nayawan maganarki infact she was even saying dama ace tanada daughter like you to call her own princess..

Dariya tayi Jin dadin yanda mum din ke qaunarta tace,

To ai tasamu since I'm here I will be the princess she w.....

Katseta yayi da cewa,

Da mun huta da maganar son daughter datake Mana tun muna yara.

Ayya she has a pure heart..

Lumshe idanu yayi cikin tsananin qaunar mahaifiyarsa yace,

Yh she's my best woman.

Sun 'dan 'dauki mintuna suna fira sama sama kamar sun Saba kafin ya miqe ya nufi dakinsa danyin wanka ya huta duk da dai baya tattareda wata doguwar gajiya sbd hutu da aikine yajeyi Sidney ten days yadawo.

Da daddare su uku sukayi dinner a dining room kafin suka dawo living room suka Fara fira duk da Rabin hankalin taheer din nakan laptop Yana aiki Amma sun Jima sosai kafin kowa yaje ya kwanta.

Washe gari bashida aiki suka fita shida aleeya sbd mum data fice aiki itama...

Manyan gurin shaqatawa da shopping yakaita Nan suka qara sabuwa da juna Amma Abu 'daya da kamar ta lura dashi akansa shine he is a work Person sbd tunda suka fita time to time sai Dade Yana waya dangane da aiki duk da haka dai he's very nice saidai matarsa saitayi hkr.

Cikin kwana biyu kacal suka Saba kamar wainda suka Dade da sanin juna zuwa lokacin har kunnuwansa da kwakwalwarsa sun gaji dajin Layla ba abunda yakeso kamar ganinta..

Abu 'daya daya lura dashi game da ita cikin kwana biyun hartake basa mamaki da tausayi shine she's madly inlove with dawood.

A iya saninsa dawood baida time na maganar love ko aure kawai he's living his life the way he want it,,,his friends are his love.,

'yan matansa ma sai irin manyan models dinnan dasai a poster ko magazines kawai ake ganinsu Amma this innocent lady ina zata iya dashi.

Ranar data nuna Masa hoton Layla gabansane yayi wani dumm sbd duk yawonsa Bai ta6a ganin sumtin as pure innocent flower kamarta ba,
Qura Mata idanuwa yayi bayan ya cire medical glass dinsa dayake fuskarsa koyaushe,
Murmushi aleeya tasaki cikin tsananin farin ciki ganin wani iri so data hango tareda taheer din na laylarta aranta tace,

My layla Allah ya kar6i adduarmu bazai ta6a rabamuba sbd gashi zamuyi aure gida 'daya ina

roqon yanda taheer kesonki Allah yasa dawood yasoni.

ranar daqyar ya iya samun sukunin aiki ko rabi baiyiba ya aje tareda kiran aleeya awaya yace ta shirya sufita.

Wani coffee shop sukaje Nan yasata takira layla yanaso su gaisa.

******

Yau da sanyin jiki ta tashi tayi wanka ta shirya cikin marooo straight gown na atampa ko tea batasha ba ta fice bayan taje ta gaida ammy.

Motarta ta nufa tana tunanin abinda ke damunta tun jiya gashi ta tashi da ciwon Kai Mai tsanani Dan har wani jiri jiri take gani.

Jingine yake jikin motarta sai duba agogo yake Yana tsaki..

Yana Ganinta ya tamke fuska zaiyi magana ta rigasa cikin tsananin sanyi da cewa,

Please I'm not in the mood for that today.

Kallonta yayi dakyau saiyaga ta sunkuyar dakanta.

Qura Mata idanun yayi batareda yabude Baki yace komaiba.

Jin shiru yasa ta 'dago ahankali ta kallesa taga yanda ya tsareta da idanuwansa jikintane ya 'dan Fara rawa a 'dan daburce ta juya da sauri zata koma gida cikin rashin sa'a da arikicen datake takarminta ya bankwale ta 'dibi wani wawan tuntube.

Hannu 'daya yasa ya riqota tareda dawo da ita daf da qirjinsa sosai Dan sosai yakejin saukar numfashinta a qijinsa.

Kunya da takaicin abinda yake Shirin samunta yasa hawaye suka gangaro Mata idanuwanta a rufe sbd har lokacin idanuwansa dasuka Fara laushi na kanta.

Qasa qasa cikin taushin murya da baimasan da ita yake magana ba yace,

So nawa kike fa'duwa arana ne ke?

Bude manyan white eyes 'dinta tayi ta 'dora a fuskarsa.

Da sauri ya saketa taredayin baya Yana Jan numfashinsa daya kusa sarqewa...

Share hawayenta tayi ta bude mota tashiga harta tayar takasa wucewa ta tsaya jiran yashigo.

Shiga yayi tareda kwantarda kansa ya lumshe idanu sbd abinda yakeji baisan menene ba.

Har suka iso gurin data ajesa jiya Babu Mai dogon motsi acikinsu Banda zuciyoyinsu dake cikin rudani.

Ahankali ya bude motar ya fita still baice Mata komaiba ya wuce.

Barin gurin tayi asanyaye ta Isa school yauma daqyar tasamu sukayi wasu abubuwan tadawo gida.

Tana yin parking motarda ta dawo dashi tana pakawa.

Ta cikin motar taji ita yake kallo takasa fitowa ta qurawa sarqar hannunta Ido cikin tsarguwa.

Fitowa motar yayi riqeda suit dinsa ta sama da wayarsa dai wasu takardu.

Kallon seconds shida yayi Mata kafin ya juya ya shige flat dinsa yanajin kadaicinsu jass dan dabazu Bari yariqa Jin wannan feeling din Mai nauyiba.

Itama asanyayen ta shige gida Kai tsaye bedroom ta wuce tareda xubewa bakin gado daidai lokacin aleeya takirata Jin yanayin muryarta tace,

Layla are you ok?

Girgixa kai tayi tareda lumshe Ido sbd fuskarsa data dawo Mata a Sanyaye tace,

Kaina na ciwo Sosai aleeya.

Ok please kitashi Kisha magani karyayi qarfi da wani naso ku gaisa Amma Jin wannan yanayin atare dake duk naji nima banajin Dadi wlh,
Please Kisha magani kiyi bacci anjima zankira naji.

Ok thank you sweetheart""""tafada tareda kashe wayar ta aje.

A kwance ta yini abincima daqyar ammy tasata taci sbd gadan gadan zazza6i da ciwon suka kwantarda ita jikinta har wani karkarwa yakeyi.

Da daddare guraren qarfe takwas doorbell 'dinsu yayi qara ammy dake zaune kusada Layla tana lalla6ata Akan ko tea ne Tasha tace Nana taje ta duba waye.

Nana na budewa tayi saurin ja da baya tana kallonsa da Ido waje sbd ganin kamar bature bature balarabe balarabe...

Kallo 'daya yayiwa Nanar ya saki qaramin tsaki cikin ransa yace,

Did she lives here or....

Da sauri Nana takira ammy
Ammy na zuwa ya'dan Ciro hannuwansa daga aljuhun wandonsa cikin rashin sanin abinyi yace,

Ina wuni ma.

Cikeda mamaki ammy tace,

Lafiya qlau,hw may I help you young man.

Ajiyar zuciya yasake Jin tanajin turanci sbd yanatunanin yanda zaisa zancen tagane yace,

I came to ask your daughter about something,I mean I think I left one of my cards a motanta.

Ohhh Layla she's inside she's not feeling too well but lemme get the keys come in, come in and have a seat.

Shigowa yayi Yana kallon tsarin palon tareda 'dan zaunawa.

Qatoton hotonsu dake palon ya quraawa Ido...

Suduka sukayi hoton da Abba da ammy da Bilal sai aleeya da ita.

Yanda ya qurawa hoton Ido yasa ammy data qaraso kallon hoton tareda gyaran murya ya juyo ahankali ya kalleta tareda 'dan sakin fuska yace,

Nice picture.

Thank you tace tareda miqa Masa keys din motar.

Fita yayi yaje ya bude motar ya 'dauko Yana dawowa wannan karon ammy ce ta bude Masa ya

miqa Mata keys din yace,

Thank you ma.

Kar6a tayi tareda sakin murmushi ta rufe qofar.

Washe gari ba laifi tadan ji sauqi ta shirya ta fito ga mamakinta yau Bata gansaba jiki ba qwari ta wuce.

Da yamma kodata dawo da zazza6i sosai tadawo Dan kusan so biyu tana amai daqyar da ikon Allah takawo gida tanayin parking ko motar Bata iya kashewaba ta zube Nan cikin motar.

Tunda tadawo Yana tsaye balcony dinsa Yana waya dasu maska akan idonsa tayi parking tun gurin shigowar da parking 'din ya lura saidai ya dauke Kai yaci gaba da wayarsa duk da yadaina fahimtar mesu sufyaan'din suke fada wayar kawai yake.

Nanace data ki tsayuwar motarta Jin Bata shigoba ta fito sbd 'yan kwanakin dasukai sunyi sabo sosai da Layla sbd yanda take janta ajiki ba ruwanta da zamowarta Yar aiki duk da dai ko ammy Bata wulaqantata.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT.
[1/3, 8:09 PM] 0mmr Farouk: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

14
Ganin halinda take ciki yasa Hankalin Nanar tashi da gudu takira ammi tana hawaye arikice ammyn ta fito sbd Nanar akwai qara zuzuta Abu.

Hankalinta yatashi itama ganin halinda laylar ke ciki a rikice suke qoqarin kamota sun rasa

yazasuyi su fiddota motar sai kuka Nana takeyi duk ta qara ruda ammyn.

Datse wayar yayi Yana rintse ido Dan baimasan meyakeyiba hankalinsa ya 'dauku matuqa.

Shigewa yayi palonsa Amma yakasa zama yasaki qaramin tsaki tareda fitowa.

Jikin motar ya qarasa tareda cewa ammy lemme help.

Matsawa tayi yafara kashe motar ya zura hannu biyu ya fito musu da ita Jin yanda temperature dinta yahau sosai yasa kansa 'dan sarawa da niyar yabasu ita su qarasa da ita Amma sai kawai ya wuce cikin gidan da ita suka bisa da sauri.

A Palo ya kwantarda ita tareda kallon ammyn yafada Mata abubuwan dazatai Mata cikin gaggawa temperature din yadawo daidai.

Da sauri ammy tayi kicin shikuwa takarda da biron daya gani palon ya dauka ya rubuta musu allurori ya miqawa Nana ya ficewarsa sbd zan iya yiwa ammy tsawa sbd ganin kamar Bata sauri taje kicin tayi zamanta..

Kodaya koma flat dinsa direct shower yasakarwa kansa bayan ya tube sbd he's feeling suffocated...

Yana fitowa Kiran jass nashigowa wayarsa yaqi ko kallon wayar ya shirya cikin threequarter fari black da black shirt Mai 'dan kauri sbd sanyin dayakeji kamar fever nasan kamasa.

Sake Kira sukayi ya 'dauka batareda yace komaiba.

Cikin kulawa sufyaan yace,

Man are you alright kuwa coz kwana biyun Nan nidai nakasa gane maka.

Ajiyar zuciya yasaki ahankali Yana sipping coffee din hannunsa akasalance yace,

I don't know man...

Ajiyar zuciya Shima sufyaan din ya sauke sbd yanajiyo damuwa a muryar abokinsa cikin sanyin murya yace,

Saraah nanan tayi parking she's planning on coming to see you..

Qaramin tsaki ya fitar akasalance kafin yace,

Please don't talk about her now..

Cikin mamaki yace,

Amma kaika Fara cewa zakace tazo you were missing her you need her around you.

Sufyaan bansaniba Amma banason ko maganarta yanxu.

Da haka suka kashe wayar su suna mamakinsa shikuma aje coffee dinma yayi Dan jiyayi komaima yafita ransa.

Da daddare ammy ta Aiko Nana kiransa daqyar ya bude bayan tayita danna doorbell yanaji yayi banza saidayaga ba qyalesa za'aiba ya taso ya bude tareda zubawa Nana manyan lazy eyes dinsa.

Saidata rikice kafin cikin rawar murya sbd batasan yazata hada Masa da turanciba yagane tace,

Ammy tace kayi help kayi come,,,,,tana fada tana kwatanta Masa da hannu.

Wani kallo ya watsa Mata fuska a 'daure da sauri ta juya tabar gurin.

Saudaya ba6a lokaci kafin yafito ya nufi flat din fuskarsa kamar koyaushe ba sakewa.

Doorbell ya danna so daya ya maida hannunsa aljihun wandonsa Yana gyara tsayuwa.

Ammynce da kanta ta bude tana ganinsa tace yashigo.

A natse yashigo idanuwansa akanta tana zaune ammy ta 'dauko Mata hijab tasaka idanuwanta a lumshe sbd qarfin jikinta dabai dawoba.

Alluran daya rubata tabawa nana tasiyo ta nuna Masa tana cewa,

You wrt these so gasunan ansiyo.

Karbaa yayi ya duba ya aje cikin gatse yace,
Ok sai asamo nurse or Dr dazai Mata.

Kallon Nana ammy tayi tace,

Jiki flat na gaba ki Kira nurse dinda Kika kar6o alluran gurinsa.

Jin kalmar ammyn ta qarshe data bayyana jinsin namiji yasashi kasa tashi ya saukewa Layla

data kasa ko qwaqwaran motsi Jin idanuwansa dake yawo akanta.

Da sallama kamilallen saurayin yashigo fuska asake ya gaida ammy ta amsa tana cewa,

Sorry Ahmed Dan Allah Alluran zakai Mata.

Bakomai yace Yana matsowa.

Wani mugun kallo dawood yasakar Masa Yana Masa wani irin kallan wulaqanci da kowa yakasa ganewa ahankali yasaki alluran suka zube qasa tareda fashewa gabaki 'daya.

Kallonsa Ahmed yayi sbd Sarai yaura da gangan yayi Amma baisan dalilinsaba.

Cikin jimami ammy takalli alluran tace,

Subhanallah.

Aa kwantarda ita akwai wasu agida Bari zankawo.

Idanuwansa akan Layla cikeda qarfin Hali yace,

No need for that abarsu let her get some rest zuwa gobe she'll be ok insha Allah.

Allah yasa""kawai Ahmed yace yafice sbd zuciyarsa a wuya take tun farko da kallon rainin wayo da wulaqancin da dawood din ke Masa.

Ammy kuwa sai alokacin taso ta lurada abinda ke faruwa sbd tunda yashigo lazy eyes dinsa nakanta bayako kawo kunya ko Jin nauyinta akan hakan amma shi agurinsa baima saka wata damuwa ko aibi gayin hakanba sbd su acan basusan wata kunyabama gabaki 'daya.

Ahankali tabar palon tayi kicin gurin Nana tana sakin murmushi ganin Sam shi baruwansa kallonta yake kamar zai cinyeta agaban uwarta.

Indomien da tun dazu ake dafawa laylar ammyn ta juye a plate tareda 'dorowa a qaramin tray Nana takawo Bata tsayaba ta juya itama.

Kallon indomien yayi Yana yamutsa fuska tareda sakin qaramin tsaki Yana tunanin yaxa'ai taci indomie yanxu tea Yakamata Tasha.

Miqewa Yayi yabar palon yatafiyarsa gida Yana cewa,

Ths people are unbelievable...

Yana fita ta bude idanuwanta ahankali tabi inda yafice da kallo tareda sakin ajiyar zuciya.

Washe gari ba laifi taji sauqi sosai Dan har fita sukayi tareda ammy da Nana suka zagayo gari Dan taqara warwarewa.

Da suka dawone suka tarar dashi a balcony dinsa Yana sipping coffee hannunsa 'daya cikin aljihun wandonsa.

A natse ya matso ya gaida ammy Yana kallon Layla data sunkuyar dakai yace,

Hw are you feeling today.

Gud...tace ahankali tana wasa da sarqar hannunta.

Su ammy wucewa sukayi ya gyara tsayuwarsa still coffee dinsa na hannunsa tareda qara zube Mata idanuwansa duk saitaji jikinta na qara sanyi.

Cup din ya miqa Mata Yana cewa,

Want some coffee???

Girgixa kai tayi tana son 'dagowa ta kallesa Amma takasa sbd idanuwansa.

Baida niyar Bari ta tafi saima gyara tsayuwa da yayi jikin motarta Yana cewa,

Kunje yawo ne?

Kasa hkr tayi ta dago ta kallesa tareda sakin murmushin qarfin Hali tace,

Eh.

Murmushi Shima yayi harsaida kumatunsa suka lotsa yace,

Ok nima inason zanje yawo but banida abin Hawa so wll you mind taking me out tomorrow.

Bakada friends ne Dole sainice zan riqa fita dakai.

Su6uce Masa qaramar dariya tayi for the first time datayi Masa doguwar magana yace,

I have the best friends in the world amma the're not hia but you'll know them soon Dan haka bye see you and don't forget you're taking out tomorrow.

Murmushi tasaki tareda girgixa Kai ta wuce tana cewa,

Silly.

Tana shigowa ammy takalli fuskarta cikin ganin yanda murmushinta yakasa gushewa ne yasata sakin murmushi tace,

Finally one of my daughters is inlove.

Zaro Ido tayi tareda wucewa bedroom da sauri tana cewa,

Ammy gaisawafa kawai mukayi.

Tana shiga 'daki takira aleeya Amma Bata sametaba ta jefar da wayar tana cewa,
Ths stupid Network yaqi Bari muna magana da juna yanda mukeso.

Zamewa tayi ta kwanta ahankali kan gadon tana tuno guntuwar firarsu.

Washe gari taje school taqarasa musu komai da wuri tadawo tayi baccin mintuna ashirin sbd fuskarta ta'dan sake daga 'yar ranar data shawo a school.

Tana tashi tayi wanka tana fitowa ammy tashigo 'dakin cikin fara'a tace,

My son in-law yazo Amma nasashi cin abinci Dole so take your time and dress properly.

Murmushi kawai tayi tazauna tayi shafa ta shirya cikin loose gown black Mai adon maroon sequence.,

Wayarta kawai ta 'dauka sai car keys ta fito palon qamshin turarenta na AMBER ELIXIR dake tashi ahankali.

Samosas din da ammy tabasa yaci guda daya tareda goge bakinsa da tissue ya miqe Yana kallonta itama shitake kallo cikin ranta tana mamakin haske da lafiyar fatarsa dake glowing kamar mace.

A natse take driving yace takaisa malls malls na garin yagani.

Dayake itama ba sosai tasan garinba haka dai sukaita yawo suna gurin wani coffee shop su jass suka kirasa lokacinda ya miqa Mata waya yace ta gaisa da friends dinsa mamaki kashesu

maska yayi lokacinda suka ganta sbd video call.

Sosai tasake suka gaisa tana murmushi Nan sukaso Fara yimasa tambayoyi yayi saurin datse Kiran Yana kallonta fuskarsa daukeda murmushi.

Ana Kiran magrib suka dawo zuwa lokacin tafara sakewa dashi.

Tarkacen siyayyar dasukai ta aje a Palo ta wuce daki tayo alwala tazo dakin ammy tayi sallah hankalinta kwance cikin farin ciki.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT.
[1/3, 8:09 PM] 0mmr Farouk: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

15
Ranar ammy taso yazo Nan yaci abinci Taredasu Amma Layla tace aa sbd ganin ammyn sai 'doki takeyi.

Washe gari Dole ta qyale ammyn tasa Nana takirasa ya Dade kafin yazo tace yaci abinci dasu Bai musaba sukayi lunch tare duk ya hanata sukuni da shegen kallonsa ammy madai badan ta qoshiba ta miqe sbd shiyake kallon itakejin kunya.

Suna gamawa Bai tafiba suka zauna Palo su sufyaan suka Kira Yana dauka suka gano a inda yake sukace yabawa Laylan.

Kar6a tayi Cikeda wayewa da Raha suka gaisa da ita dukkaninsu kafin suka kashe.

Kallonsa tayi tana murmushi tace,

Your friends are nice.

Nafada Miki I have the best friends in the world.

Nima nafada maka I have the sweetest,the nice's friend and also a sister in the world.

Dariya sukayi dukkaninsu ahankali kafin ya miqe ya tafi.

Wani irin feelings sukeji Mai qarfi gameda junansu sbd sabo da shaquwar dayashiga tsakanisu cikin kwanakin ga uwa uba ammy data 'daure Masa ta hanyar koya Masa cin dishes kala kala wasu baima iya cinsuba haka zasu zauna ana koya Masa cinsu sometimes idan yanaci saiya kirasu sufyaan Yana nuna musu sunai Masa dariya sbd su San 'dan San wasu abubuwan sun Saba cinsu a gida.

Ta 6angarenta kuwa bata fadawa aleeya ba tabarshi as a surprise to her duk Randa suka dawo duk da dai yanada wuya su ha'du sbd yakusa kammala abunda yakawosa yakoma.

Wani irin so yake Mata dabaisan kalarsaba Dan kuwa jiyake there's no way dazai iya rayuwa babuta,
Sanyinta,da yanayin rashin son hayaniyarta kamarsa yasa baya iya sukuni Sam yanzu batareda yakirata ba takaima yafara zama kamar wani chewing gum 'dinta Dan kusan yawancin kwanaki tare suke zuwa school.

Aduk lokacinda ko sunansa ta tuno sai murmushi da farin ciki sun sauka a zuciyarta musamman takejinsa wani babban 6angare na jikinta dabazata iya rayuwa Babu ba.

Yini sukeyi agida tare idan zata fita ya dinga binta da kallo kenan kamar Mara lafiya baida sukuni ko walwala saita dawo.

Ita Kam ammy ba abinda yafi Mata haka da'di yanzu aleeya kawai tarage itama kullum saita Mata adduar Allah yakawo Mata nata Dan tuni ta sanarwa abban Layla tasamu miji farin ciki sosai yayi saidai baitambayi komai akansaba yace abari saiya dawo Dan next week zasu dawo.

Da daddare daqyar tasamu yabarta ta waya sbd Dan yanda ya narke mata sosai ita har mamakinsa take sbd da gani mum dinsa ta 6atasa da gata kamar yaro ga yanda ya iya narke Mata akan saitayi masa firar soyayya yaji Dadi shi bai iyaba shi tasa kalar soyayyar ta Ido ce Dan kuwa idan ya zuba Matasu wani lokacin ko motsi Bata iyayi Kuma ba ruwansa da duk Wanda ke guri zuba Matasu yake ga idanuwan badai kashe jiki da rikita mutum ba.

Daqyar tasamu ya haqura ta kashe wayar tareda danna Kiran aleeya.

Cikin sa'a tashiga.

Tana dauka kusan atare suka saki ajiyar zuciya kowanne bakinsa da magana.

Cikin farin ciki aleeya tace,

Oh my...my layla I missed you so much na matsu nadawo I have alot to tell wlh.

Murmushi Mai sauti tayi tana cewa,

Dagajin muryarki kina cikin farin ciki is there anything I shud know.

Dariyar Jin Dadi tayi tareda gyara kwanciyarta a gadon bedroom 'din mum data dawo da kwana Nan sbd kawai hotonsa dake 'dakin ta shafi hoton tana lumshe Ido tace,

Inasonsa Layla,,,,
Ina tsananin sonsa infact ban ta6a son wani da tsanani hakaba kamarsa....

Lumshe idanu Layla tayi sbd fuskar dawood 'dinta data Fado Mata a Ido.

Cikeda Taya 'yar uwarta murna tace,

And waye wannan dayakeson birkita zuciyar aleeyana.

Mi'amor..... layla zuciyata takamu da tsananin sonsa dahar nakejin kamar bazan iya rayuwaba idan na rasashi,
Wani lokacin Kuma jikina na sanyi idan nayi tunanin qila bazai Soni ba Wanda wlh Layla bazan iya cirewa zuciyata sonshiba....ta qarasa zancen muryarta na karyewa.

Sanyi itama laylar jikinta yayi cikin sanyi tace,

Bazaki ta6a rashiba insha Allah Zaki samesa sbd kome yakeji dashi nasan kema kin Kai duk inda cikakkiyar mace Mai aji da gata takai.

No Layla Baki sanshiba,,I'm nothing compares to gata,kudi,ilimi,class,kyau da wayewar dayake dasu kawai kimin addua Allah yabani shi ina sonsa Layla.

Ganin halinda aleeyar tashiga yasa tafasa fa'da Mata maganar dawood datai niya saitayita rarrashinta da Bata qwarin gwiwa.

Tunowa datayi laylar nada abun fada Mata yasa ta saki muryarta ta nuna ba damuwa tace,

Ehemm inajin naki bayanin sbd daga yanayin murmushinki 'dazu I sense sumthing fishy.

Qoqarin buge zancen tayi da cewa,

It's nothing kawai....

No no no karmu Fara haka kawai ki fadamin inason naji Are we inlove?"""ta tambaya tana dariya.

Rintse idanu laylar tayi da sauri kamar aleeyar na tareda ita cikin sanyi tace,

He is very nice and kind.

Wat??? Malamin makaranta ne hala?

Bude Ido tayi tace,

Aa.

To ina nakejin he is nice and kind inason naji kince he is very hot and cute.

Dariya suka sake dukkansu layla tace,

Idan akan hot ne zan ce Miki he is not hot but fire gaba 'daya.

Ihun murna aleeya tasaki tana cewa,

Wayyo na matsu nadawo mu ha'du Amma kafin Nan inason gaisawa dashi gobe.

Ok ok insha Allah.

Shiru aleeya tayi cikin sanyi tace,

Layla kinasonsa sosai ko?

Lumshe idanu tayi cikin sanyin murya itama tace,

Banta6a tunanin arayuwata zanso namiji hakaba aleeya,
Da farko naso na yaqi zuciyta akan sonsa duk da bansa daliliba Amma bansamu kuzarin yin hakanba,
Sonsa yariga yazamo wani babban 6angare ajikina.

Jin zancen nason sasu wani yanayin mutuwar jiki yasa aleeya tace,

Hmmnn harna Fara Jin kishinsa zai ragemin fili azuciyarki.

Fa'duwa gabanta yayi da qarfi Jin maganar aleeyar duk da acikin wasa tayita.

Ahankali tace,

Aleeya har abada Babu Wanda zai ta6a babban matsayin dakike dashi azuciyata,
Matsayinki a zuciyata yafi qarfin duk wani matsayi da kike tunanin kinadashi agurina,
Karki hada kanki dashi sbd shi zuciyata yakama ke kuwa jini da ruhi.

Hakan na nufin Bazaki iya rayuwa Babu zuciyaba da jini da ruhi.

Murmushi tayi kawai suka kashe wayoyinsu kowanne jiki ba qwari.

Ana saura kwana uku su aleeya su dawo yasamu Kiran gaggawa daga new Jersey Nan hankalinsa yayi matuqar tashi Dan Kai tsaye yace ba yanxu zai dawoba ganin da gaske yake yasa maska Kiran Layla ya fahimtar da ita Dole ana buqatar dawood din gashi yace bazaizo ba and sunfi kowa sanin idan yace NO Babu Wanda ya Isa ya canzasa ko waye.

Damuwa da fargaba Mai qarfice tashigeta lokacinda maska yayi Mata bayani Dan dawood din baifada mataba.

Acikin dare kasa daurewa tayi sbd fargaba kafin safe idanuwanta sun kumbura bawai Dan kukaba sai Dan rashin barci da tunanin daya sakar Mata ciwon kai.

Yana sauke idanuwa akanta yaji hankalinsa yayi mummunan tashi coffee ma da ammy tabasa kasa Sha yayi ya aje Yana zuba Mata ido alamar son sanin abinda ke damunta.

Zama tayi tareda kallonsa duk saitaji taqara rikicewa.

Miqewa Yayi yatsaya akanta tareda sake tsareta da Ido.

Kasa daurewa tayi ta dago ta kallesa cikin sanyi tace,

Maska yakirani.

Sai alokacin ya lumshe Ido Amma cikin 'dan 6acin Rai da takaicin maskan daya fada mata.
Maganar komawarsa.

Zama yayi tareda sakin ajiyar zuciya idanuwansa akanta cikin maqoshi yace,

Ba yanzu zan tafiba saisu mum sun dawo next month inason suzo gurinsu ammy sai abani ke dake nakeson komawa.

Kallonsa tayi idanuwanta na qara ka'dawa tace,

Zaka iya komawa kafin next month din saika dawo maska yace your career is at stake idan baka komaba so please kaje if not for your self me.

Girgixa Mata Kai yayi Yana tamke fuska.

Rikice Masa tayi sosai saidata ha'da da hwaye Yana ganin hawayenta jikinsa yadauki tsananin rawa baitaba shiga tashin hankali ba arayuwarsa kamar yau dayaga hawayenta danji yayi kamar qwaqwalwarsa zata buga..
Da gudu ya amince akan zaije dagacan zai wuce Miami gurinsu mum saisu dawo tare.

Jinya yadawo yi sbd zazza6in daya rufeta daga ranar.

Cikin qanqanin lokaci tayi wani iri musamman rama ta rashin cin isashen abinci.

Ammy har tausaya musu take itama duk saita shiga damuwa ganin yanda duk ta 'daga Hankalinta shikuma suk ya susuce yakasa nutsuwa Dan Shima ramar yayi sosai sbd Sam hutu ya qaurace Masa ko agurin bacci wani lokacin har qarfe goma Sha 'daya Yana gidan Yana kwantar Mata da hankali duk da Shima kullum saisu jass sun kwanatar masa yake samun qarfin gwiwa.

Ana gobe zai tafi ranar ko Nana saidatayi hawayen tausayin Layla sbd kwana tayi da wani irin mugun zazza6i Amma da safe Yana Ganinta yaso rikice musu Dole ta daure tabawa kanta qwarin gwiwa daqyar ya yarda takaisa airport bayan yabawa ammy da Nana kyautar maqudan kudi Masu.

Suna Isa aka kira jirginsa
Riqe hannunta yayi yanason yayi magana yakasa sai kawai yakai hannun bakinsa yayi kissing ya fito da sauri ya wuce Dan zai iya fasawa kowane lokaci.

Yana fita ta kwantarda kanta kan sitarin mota hawaye Masu zafi suka gangaro mata kafin taja motar daqyar tabar airport din.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

16
All thanks to Allah gameda qauna da masoya ke nunamin nida rubutuna,
Gskia bansan dawood yasamu kar6uwa da wuri hakaba sai yanxu so thank you all for the love.....mamuh loves you more.

This page goes to members na zauren biebie Isa,,,Layla Nur and aleeya na godia...

Tana dawowa daga airport ta kwanta Nan danan zazza6i Mai qarfi ya sake kwantada ita kuka takeso tayi kota samu sauqin abunda takeso a qirji da zuciyarta Amma yaqi zuwa saima wani irin yaji da idanuwanta ke Mata na Jan dasukai.

Hankalin ammy tashi yayi sosai nan tafara rarrashinta tana Bata Baki sbd kobata fadaba tasan ciwon na rafiyar dawood ne.

Ita gabaki 'daya ma alamarin tsoro yafara Bata wannan wace irin soyayya ce tun ba'aje koinaba tafada cikin ranta cikeda tausayin laylar.

Cikin kwana biyu ta canxa sosai duk da tana qoqarin ganin ta sake sbd kullum sai sun raba dare suna waya hardar yanxu dabasa kusa narke Mata yake kamar zaiyi kuka itama wani lokacin da hawaye suke rabuwa ta wayar gashi tunda yaje suka daina video call sbd yace akwai wadda bayaso taganta Koda mistake ne datace waye Bai Mata qarya ba yace Mata ex-girlfriend dinsa sbd hakan na 'daya daga cikin qualities dinsa shi baya qarya baya 6oyo.

Ranar daya fada Mata Saida yabawasu maska tausayi sbd shiru tayi taqi magana jiki na rawa yakashe ya danna Mata video call

Hawaye yagani fuskarta suna tsiyaya Nan yahau kawo zance kala kala cikin tashin hankalin ganin hawayenta saidataga kamar zai sawa kansa ciwon Kai gurin qoqarin lallashin ta goge fuska tareda sakin siririn murmushi tace,

Ok Ya isa haka you need to rest ji hancinka yanda yayi ja alamar you're having a headache..I'm ok.

Lalla6asa tayi suka gama wayar tana ajewa ya lumshe lazy eyes dinsa zuciyarsa na tunano Masa saraah sbd itace baya fatar Koda wasa tasan maganar Nur bare taganta sbd yasan hw stupid and crazy she is zata iyayin komai and that he can't dare to take.

****

Duk wata shaquwa da aminci tashiga tsakanin taheer da aleeya sbd arayuwarsa baida friends ko 'daya Bai ma ta6a yinsu ba yayansa shine abokinsa idan Yana gari sbd akwai soyayya da shaquwa sosai atsakaninsu sai yanzu daya samu aleeya yakejinta sosai cikin ransa amatsayin aminiya daya yarda da ita.

Mum kuwa duk da'din duniya ya isheta data gano irin soyayya Mai qarfi da aleeya kewa mi'amor 'dinta sbd duk duniya ba abinda take tsananin so da qauna kamar ka nuna kanason mi'amor dinta.

Uwa uba data Kira CJ ta bugi cikinsa taji abban aleeyar ba laifi he's very rich and famous Dan haka tasan mi'amor dinta his in-laws will be Rich and famous kamarsu just the way datakeson abubuwan sukasance Dan babban burinta shine yanda suka mallaki billions of dollars suke billionaires duk wainda zasu zama in-laws dinsuma su zamo.

Tuni ta qara sakewa aleeya tana qara nuna Mata qauna da kulawa na musamman tareda qara koya Mata abubuwan fashion sbd tanason matar 'dan nata tazamo like no other.

Aikuwa tuni aleeya taqara tsundumawa cikin soyayyatar mi'amor 'din mum din Dan tuni mum ta nuna goyan baya dari bisa dari Dan harma so take tafi aleeyar zaqewa Dan tuni tafara yiwa dawood 'din maganar aure Dan taji ra'ayinsa aikuwa ga mamakinta Kai tsaye yace Mata ya shirya kowane lokaci zai iyayin aure sbd bayason adauki time yanama son zuwa dama yafada musu aure yakeson yi.

Wani irin dadine yaqara kama mum din cikin zumudi tace,

Ok my love saikazo sbd nima banason ka qara wani lokaci ba auren.

Kai tsaye tafadawa taheer da aleeya yanda tayi dashi cewar ya shirya yin aure.

Da daddare takira cj tafada Masa abinda ke faruwa nason juna da dawood da aleeya keyi sosai yayi mamaki sbd yasan Sam dawood baida niyar aure ayanzu sai zuwa gaba qila Amma Kuma daya Kira dawood ya tambayesa shiyace zaiyi aure yanxu Kai tsaye yace Masa eh qilama Nanda 3 months.

Aje waya dad din yayi cikeda mamaki Amma Kuma tuna yaji daga bakin dawood din ai shinkenan abin farin cikinsune.

Ba 6ata lokaci washe gari dasuka gama saka hannu akan partnership nasu dad yayiwa Abba bayanin abinda ke faruwa sosai abban yaji Dadi ranar dasuka dawo Miami da kansa ya tambayi aleeya ba kunya tace eh tanason dawood din.

Ranar murna da farin ciki gurin mum harda wata special dinner sukai having dukkaninsu Abba ma farin cikinsa baya 6oyuwa wannan tafiyar tasu tayi Masa Dadi sosai sbd komai anyisa cikin nasara ga zumunci zai qullu.

Ranar kosu ammy da Layla da aka bugo aka sanar dasu angama komai dasun dawo za'a bawa itama saurayin Layla dama ya Aiko baza'a Bata lokaciba za'ai bikinsu sbd mum dake ganin idan aka tsaya jan time za'a iya samun matsala.

Farin ciki ranar gurin Layla da ammy kamar me ranar kusan raba dare sukayi suna waya da aleeya da zumudi da farin ciki yasa takasa sukuni gashi tun adaren mum tabawa wani babban fashion empire aikin dinko musu wasu irin dogayen rigunan dazasu saka agurin bikinsu har agama.

Tun tana waya da aleeya kiransa ke shigowa wayarta tana gani tasaki murmushi tun tana fahimtar Mai aleeya ke fada harta daina dukkanin hankalinta yakoma kansa Kuma takasa cewa aleeyar Yana kiranta tana kallo yaita Kira ba qaqqautawa aleeyar da kanta ta gano hankalin laylar baya tareda ita ta kashe wayar tana murmushin farin ciki jitake ta matso tahadu da dawood din Kota samu sassaucin sonsa dake neman rabata da nutsuwarta.

Aleeya na kashewa kiransa na sake shigowa tana 'dauka taji lokacinda ya sauke wani irin kasalallen numfashi tareda cewa,

NUR ahankali kamar Mara lafiya.

Ajiyar zuciya itama ta sauke batareda ta amsaba sukayi shiru dukkansu.

Miskilancinsa ne ya motsa yau Dan haka haka sukai shiru Kati na tafiya abanza tsawon lokaci kafin taji Yana sauke numfashi ahankali alamar yayi bacci.

Murmushi tasaki tareda kashe wayar ta aje sbd ta saba da hakan idan Jan ajinsa ya motsa sai kawai yakira Yana sauraron numfashinta haryayi bacci.

Kwantawa itama tayi tareda lumshe Ido tana sake girmama abubuwan datakeji gameda dawood din.

Washe gari da sabon farin ciki suka tashi sbd ranar su aleeya zasu sauka da kanta tayiwa aleeya wani qaramin chocolate cake da samosas yan kadan.

Ita kadai taje daukarsu suna ganin juna suka rungume cikin farin ciki ba tsalle tsalle ba ihu ahankali tace,

I missed you so very much my love.

Cikin farin ciki aleeya tace,

I missed you more sweetheart.

Sakin aleeya tayi tareda kallon Abba tana murmushi tace,

Abba welcome.

Thank you layla,,hp mun sameku lafiya?

Lafiya qlau abba munyi kewarku sosai.

Hmmm kewa ai sai Bilal sbd kullum saiyi kaman zaiyi min kuka awaya wai munqi dawowa.

Murmushi tayi suka nufi mota bayan ansake booking flights din dazai wuce dasu Abba da ammy yau da yamma.

Rungume ammy aleeya tayi tana cewa,

Ammyna nayi kewarki.

Muma munyi kewar hayaniyarki.

Dariya sukayi dukkansu Nan suka shige bedroom dinsu sukabar ammy da Abba a palon.

Tubewa aleeya tayi tayo wani wanka tasaka jeans da white vest tayi sallah suka fito Palo Nan

sukaci abinci gabaki 'dayansu har zuwa qarfe biyar suka Kai su ammy airport suka wuce sukuma suka dawo.

Da daddare kusan kwana sukayi fira kafin suka kwanta sbd gobe Dole zasu Fara zuwa school danma anfara lectures tun last week.

Tunda sassafe kafin layla ta tashi sbd zumudin son ganin dawood din Layla aleeya ta tashi ta 'dauki keys na flat 'din dawood din da layla tace yabar Mata sbd bazai dadeba zai dawo.

Tana shiga babban palon tayi arba da makeken hoton maska daya qara qawata palon yayi kyau harya gaji sbd he is looking so hot a hoton Dan a beach yayi hoton da kayan Shan iska ajikinsa dasuka qara fitarda kyawu da hutun fatarsa.

Wow,,,he is damn hot and cute"""tafada tana dariyar taya laylarta farin ciki.

Saidata qare Masa kallo ta juya ta fice tareda rufe flat din tana komawa ta fada toilet tayi wanka tana fitowa Layla na tashi itama tashiga tayo wankan suka shirya coke da cake Layla taci itakuma Tasha golden morn suka wuce school.

Ahanyarsu ta zuwa aleeya ke driving layla kuwa massages din dawood take replying sai wani irin sahirtaccen murmushi takeyi sbd yanda duk ya 'daga hankalinsa zai dawo tana lalla6atasa akan yabari yadawo Taredasu dad dinsa sbd koyazo shikadai su anan bazasu bashi aureba Saida iyayensa.

Kallonta aleeya tayi tace,

Naga hotonsa 'dazu you two will make the best perfect couples.

Kallonta Layla tayi tace,

Kingansa da gske?

Yes dazu kina bacci naga hotonsa.

Murmushi layla tasaki tana sake kallon hotonsa dasukai tare dake wayarta aranta tace,

Dama I know my aleeya zatace kayi.

Suna Isa school suka shiga kowa yayi gurin lectures dinsa sbd Layla medicine takeyi aleeya

Kuma law.

Ahankali suka Fara nisa akaratunsu sbd exams ma suke rubutawa kuma zuwa lokacin tuni aka yanke shawarar tsayarda ranar bikinsu danma antsaya jiran dawood din Layla yazo da iyayensa sukuma su dad 'dinsa daya tuntubesu da maganar yaushe zasu koma Nigeria sukace sai next month sbd sukuma anasu tsarin so suke sai su aleeya sungama exams saisuxo ayi komai gabaki 'daya.

Ranar dasuka gama exams washe gari suka wuce Lagos sukuma su mum aranar suka sauka Abuja dawood kuwa sai washe gari zai sauka daga baya su sufyaan zasu biyosa sbd kar saraah tayi zargin wani Abu.

Ranar dasuka dawo tun a airport suke mamaki da tsokanar Bilal ganin yanda lokaci 'daya Yana Shirin zama saurayi Dan harma ya kusa kamosu a tsawo.

Ranar gidan cikin farin ciki da nishadi suke komai sbd gida ya kammale.

Ana saura biyu su mum zasuzo Lagos ammy tabugawa anty Nana tafada mata maganar neman aurensu aleeya daza'azo atsayar da date.

Siyama na zaune Koda ummanta ke waya da ammy taji duk abinda aka fada ta ta6e Baki tana cewa,

Duka dukafa Basu Dade dafara University ba shine za'ayi musu aure.

Numfashi umman tasake kafin tace,

Ba Dole suyi musu auren da wuriba kinaji tace bazaa dauki lokaciba za'ayi sbd aurene za'ayi na yayan billionaires sbd mazajen ko wacce ba'ama qasarnan suke zauneba.

Wani kallo siyama tayiwa umman tana juya zancen cikin ranta kafin tace,

Wai harda ita sadaka yallan ba'a qasarnan zatai aureba.?

Saikuma kiyi tunda ke kin kasa tsaida ruwan Ido ki tsayar gashi harkin gama degree saiki tsaya kiyita kallon anayi.

Wani 'daci ta ha'diye a maqoshinta tareda aje nail polish 'din datake shafawa a hannunta ta miqe tana cewa,

Lokacin komawata gidan yayi.

Harararta umman tayi tace,

Ki tsinci uwar me acan bayan duk buhun wulaqancinda sukai Miki Akan sadaka yallah.

Wani shu'umin murmushi tasaki tareda kallon umman tace,

Kika sani nima idan inacan abban yahadani da 'daya daga cikin yaran rich mutanensa.

Baki umman ta washe tana cewa,

Hakane kumafa...wlh maza shirya gobe kitafi kafin kitafi kisayi 'yan mayukan Nan Masu Dan tsada ki qara fito da kyawunki tunda ba finki akayi ba.
#Mamuhgee

Vote
Comment.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

17
Washe gari motar asuba tabi zuwa Lagos taso shiga jirgi Amma sbd karma ta tambayi ammy kudin ticket kamar yanda tasabab idan zata gudun kar ammy tace tayi zamanta yasa tashiga mota
Tunda suka dau hanya ta kwantarda kanta tareda rufe ido cikin ranta tana kissima yanda zata Hana auren Layla auren mijin yadawo kanta.

Lokacinda ya sauka a Abuja taheer ne da kansa ya daukosa daga airport cikeda murna da farin

cikin ganin 'dan uwansa suka rungume juna sbd sun Dade Basu ha'du shi taheer baya zama sbd aiki shikuma Bai cika zuwaba tunda su mum suka tarki zama Nigeria.

Koda suka iso gidan anshirya Masa dishes na lunch kala kala cikeda farin ciki mum ta qarasa ta rungumesa atare itadashi sukace,

I missed you my love.

Itakuma tace,

I missed you more mi'amor.

Direct part 'dinsa da aka gyara aka zuba komai yanda akasan yanaso da duk sauran abubuwan amfaninsa duka mum tasiyo tazo dazu tun daga can aka Kai luggages dinsa.

Saida yayi wanka ya kwanta ya huta Yana tashi Nur yafara Kira tana ganin numbers ta Nigeria tasaki wani lallausan murmushi sbd farin ciki da wani irin kwanciyar hankali dataji ya shigeta.

Tana 'dauka taji lokacinda ya sake ajiyar zuciya ahankali tareda Kiran sunanta can qasan maqoshinsa Wanda dagashi har ita Saida tsigar jikinsu ta tashi.

Akasalance tace,

Do you really have to do this Everytime?

Lumshe Ido yayi tareda sake bu'de Baki daqyar yace,

you're my life Nur,,I love you and know all I'm feeling is I can't live a life without you in it,
Duk duniya yanxu Kece kawai abinda nake nake tsananin son samu so just tell su ammy su shirya I'm coming tomorrow.

Ajiyar zuciya tasake ahankali tanajin sabuwar qaunarsa da sonsa na qara shigarta murya qasa qasa itama tace,

Thank you.

Qasa qasan Shima daqyar yace,

Tell me how much you love me...

Words can't describe it just keeps one thing in mind har lokacinda numfashina zai bar jikin Kaine

ka'dai zaka zauna azuciyata wannan matsayinkane Kuma alqawarine bazai ta6a canxawaba.

Shiru yayi jikinsa na qara mutuwa sbd yazamo cikin jininsa jikinsa yake duk lokacinda muryarta ta sauka cikin kunnuwansa sai dukkanin jikinsa ya mutu saidai dayake dama baida hayaniya ko kazar kazar baza'a ganeba saisu jass kawai dadukasan halin abinsu.

Shiru sukayi dukkaninsu tsawon lokaci can Kuma murya a kasalance yace,

Do you miss Nur.

Murmushi tasaki kafin tace,

No.

Wat"""yafada da sauri tareda tashi daga kwancen zaiyi magana ta rigasa cikin murmushi Mai sauti tace,

Silly"""""""""tafada ahankali tareda kashe wayar ta aje fuskarta na qara wanxuwa da murmushin data kasa dainawa.

Aleeya data sata gaba da kallo harda tagumi sai dariya take tana ganin ta kashe ta tashi zaune a tsakiyar gadansu tana leqa fuskar laylar dake nuna tsananin sonda zuciyarta ke Masa tace,

Hmmm anya Layla dawood 'dinnan Bai tafi da fiyeda rabinki ba yabar Mana saura.

Harara ta watsa mata still fuskarta 'daukeda murmushi batareda ta Bata amsaba.

Sake matsowa tayi jikinta ta kwantarda kanta a cinyar Layla din tace,

Layla koda Ni bansamu soyayyar mi'amor ba zan dawwama cikin farin ciki ke kinsamu soyayyar Wanda kikeso tunda bamu taru mun rasaba.

Kallon fuskar aleeyar tayi cikin sanyi Jin yanayin muryarta,,
Shafa gashinta dake tsefe tayi itama cikin sanyi dason qarfafa Mata gwiwa tace,

Ina roqon Allah idan har Dole 'dayanmu ne zai samu farin cikin samun soyayyar Wanda yakeso to yazamto Kece sbd Ni zanyi farin ciki naji Dadi idan Kece kike tareda abinda kikeso sbd Ni na 'dandana naji ko haka na tuna zanji Dadi.

Nikuma ina roqo da dafatar dukkanin 'yayana su samu soyayyar wainda suke so har abada.

'dagowa sukai atare sukaga ammy tsaye hawayen da kowaccensu ke riqewa na tunanin halinda

zasu shiga idan hakan dasuke tunani takasance suka gangaro musu da sauri ammyn ta qaraso ta rungumesu itama jikinta na mutuwa.

Washe gari Layla ta sanarda ammy zuwan dawood da iyayensa ammy tafadawa Abba shikuma ya bugawa cj ya fada Masa Dan suxo su ha'du da iyayen dawood din layla a tsayar da Rana tare.

Threequarter yasaka black da black shir Mai hadeda hula ya fito ya nufi gurin mum dinsa sbd dad bayanan tunda ya iso Bai gansaba.

Dama tunda yatafi takasa sukuni sbd baici abinciba Kuma gashi batason damuwarsa tanason yasamu isashen hutu kar ciwon Kai na stress yakama Mata shi.

Yana shigowa palon ta aje magazine din hannunta tareda miqa Masa hannu ya qaraso ya zauna kusada ita.

Kallonsa tayi Cikeda kulawa tace,

Bakaci komaiba haryanxu my love.

Kallonta yayi cikeda qaunarta aransa yace,

No mum nasha milkshake banajin yunwa yanxu I want to talk to you and dad abt sumthing serious..

Murmushi tasaki tana kallonsa tace,

Ok kabari sai dad dinka yadawo after dinner we'll talk Amma right now I wanna tell you something,

Zuba Mata lazy eyes dinsa yayi sbd Yana iya hango zumudi da farin ciki akan face dinta da abinda takeson fada.

Well you see my love Akan maganar aurenka ne munason zuwa jibi idan mukaje a tsayar da ranar auren gashi haryanxu bakuga junaba shine nakega why not Kai gobe ka wuce kafin jibi muzo kun...ga ju..na.....

Rawa muryarta tafara da I ina sbd kallon daya tsareta dashi
Daqyar tasamu zancen yakai qarshe tace,

Meyasa kake kallona haka.

Lumshe Ido yayi tareda riqo hannunta daya yace,

Sorry I didn't get wat you're saying ne.

Ajiyar zuciya tasaki ta 'dauka zaice yafasa ne tasaki sabon murmushi tace,

Yarinyarda muka za6ar maka nake nufin kaje kuga juna tunda kace kaima ka shirya aure kakeso....

Zame hannunsa yayi daga nata Yana sake kallon fuskarta yaga idan da gaske take.

Ganin Yana qoqarin miqewa yasa tayi saurin riqosa zatai magana ya katseta da cewa,

Bansakaku Nemo min kowaba Koda nayi maganar zanyi aure nafada ne sbd nasamu wadda nakeso Dan haka tun wuri mum kidaina maganar nace zanyi aure Kun Nemo wata.

Murmushin qarfin Hali tasaki cikin sigar lallashi tace,

Come on sweetheart idan kaga yarinyar zaka sota, she's very beautiful, classy,rich and.....

Zare hannunsa yayi tareda barin gurin yakoma part 'dinsa gaba 'daya.

Bayansa tabi da kallo tanajin wani irin zafi na taso Mata duk da split AC kusan guda uku dasuka sanyaya palon.

Komawa tayi ta zauna zuciyarta na tsalle sbd Sarai tunda yace bayaso bayi zaiyi ba itakuma tunda taso wannan auren bamai hanashi sai Allah duk yanda tasan zatayi ayi auren saitayi Amma Kuma batason takura 'danta.

Taheer ne yashigo Ganinta cikin yanayin yasa yaqaraso ya zauna kusada ita tareda Kiran sunanta.

Kallonsa tayi da sauri tareda sakin ajiyar zuciya ta riqo hannunsa tace,

Darling kaga abinda mi'amor ke shirin yimana ko?
Wai yanada wadda yakeso baimada lokacin abinda mukeyi.

Numfashi yasauke Dan dama yasan za'ai haka tunda ba'ayiwa dawood 'din gwari gwari ba tun farkon zancen.

Lallashin mum din kawai yayi yace ta kwantarda hankalinta dawood din zai amince idan ta

lallashesa tai Masa magana.

Akan haka ta miqe tayi sashen dawood din sbd tunda yafara haka baxata ta6a Bari dad yajiba sai dawood din ya amince sbd dazarar yaji zai bawa dawood din wadda yakeso Koda kuwa basuda kudi sosai.

Tana zuwa a Palo ta tarar dashi zaune idanuwansa a lumshe.

My love"""""takirasa ahanakali tareda zama kusadashi.

Tashi zaune yayi tareda zuba Mata idanuwansa Bai ce komaiba.

You see my love wannan yarinyar danake fada maka tafi duk wasu models da...

6acin ransa yayi qoqarin dannewa yace,

Mum tunda kin sawa ranki maganar yarinyar Bari na yanke zancennan,
Banasonta ko 'yar gidan waye Kuma baxan auretaba wadda nakeso ita zan aura wai for godsake mum me can you go right now.

Kanada hankali kuwa Ni kake cewa na fita.,ita wannan da kake tada jijiyan wuya akanta 'yar wacece dazata sa kana 'dagamin murya.

Rufe idanuwansa dasuka kada sukai jajir yayi kafin ya bude yace,

Mum ko Yar waye,koba Yar wayeba ita nakeso ita zan aura and thats final idan kikace bazan auretaba then ki shirya tarar abinda zai biyo baya and one more thing kidainama sako maganar auren watacan sbd that will never happen sbd I rather die Dana auri wadda ba Nur ba so please mum mubar wannan maganar.

Baki tasake tana kallonsa zuciyarta na tafarfasa da maganganunsa.,
Nan take kishin Nur din daya fada ya rufe zuciyarta yanda duk duniya ba abinda 'danta keso da qauna kamarta Amma yau son wata yasa Yana fada Mata mgn,
Wata irin tsanar Nur din daya fada ta cika zuciyarta tanaji aranta bazata ta6a barinsa ya auretaba sbd tun yanxu Yana Mata haka akanta idan ya aureta shikenan zai rage sonta koma ya daina sonta.

Girgixa Kai tayi tana cewa,
Inaaaa.

'daure fuska tayi cikin 'daga murya tace,

Bazaka auretaba yarinyar danake so ka aura ita zaka aura kodan ciwon sonka dake neman kasheta and thats final sannan duk kafadawa dad dinka wani Abu Akan haka daga lokacin kasa aranka bakada mahaifiya a duniya sbd na yafeka daga lakocin.

Qura Mata idanuwansa dasuka qara rinewa yayi zuciyarsa har wani tsallen 6acin Rai takeyi yace,

Bazan fada Masa ba Amma inanan kan ra'ayina bazan auri kowace bitch ba idanba Nur duk Wanda zai mutu ya da'de Bai mutuba anrufe.

Qarasowa taheer yayi tareda riqe mum cikin taushin murya yace,

Mum Please abar maganar aleeyan tunda yace bayaso kibarshi da wadda yace Yana so Mana.

Lafiyayyan Marin datakeson saukewa dawood tini ta sauke Masa tsantsar 6acin ranta na qara bayyana ta kallesu su duka cikin kausasa harshe tace,

Koyanaso ko bayaso saiya aureta kuma wlh cikinku duk Wanda yafadawa dad 'dinku na ciresa acikin jerin 'yayana and one more thing ka shirya gobema zamu je gidansu aleeya anfasa saka auren nesa kusa za"a sakashi.

A fusace ta juya tabar part din
Wani zafi da 6acin Rai yakeji a zuciyarsa ga wata irin tsanar aleeyar dayake Kama kowane lungu da saqo na zuciyarsa sbd wannan shine karo na farko da wani yashiga tsakaninsa da abinda yakeso kuma ko so 'daya mum Bata ta6a 'daga Masa muryaba sai akan hakan harma da Marin taheer Wanda ga dukkanin alamu shitayi niyar saukewa da taheer din baizoba.

Taheer dake cikin takaici da mamakin Marin da'akai Masa yaga yanda Nan take fuskar dawood din tayi jajir abinka da farin mutum ya matso zaiyi Masa magana Amma tuni yayi hanyar bedroom 'dinsa cikin tsananin fushi da 6acin Rai Abu 'daya ya aje aransa shine bazai ta6a auren kawace mace idanba Nur ba.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

18
Da daddare Koda Abba yadawo babu Mai walwala acikinsu sai mum din dake qoqarin sakewa Dan kada yagano komai.

Washe gari rikici sosai aka sake tafkawa tsakaninsa da mum sbd ko qofar bedroom dinsa yaqi budewa bare tasamu damar sake maganar..

Yanda yaga dare haka yaga safiya idanuwansa har wani laushi da jemewa sukayi sbd rashin bacci da kwanciyar hankali adare 'daya Tak kasancewar Bai Saba da rashin hutu da isashen bacci
Babban abinda ya qara birkicesa gabaki 'daya shine baisan yakai wata irin qololuwa ason Nur 'din ba saiyanxu da mum tafara wannan maganar ta rabasu Wanda tuni yasan abune dazai faru bayan ransa sbd Babu ranar rabuwa da Nur agaresa saita mutuwarsa.

Aranar da daddare Koda yakirata kwanciya yayi tareda rufe idanu cikin sanyi yace,

My love kimini zancen dazaisani bacci inajin damuwa sosai kewarki nakeji please kiban dama gobe naxo naganki I seriously want to see you Angel.

Lumshe ido tayi sbd yanda jikinta yayi sanyi ya mace lokaci 'daya sbd tsananin sanyin data jiyo a muryarsa.

Ka qara hkr har lokacinda su dad 'dinka zasuzo,.

No Angel I can't...inajin zan iya zama komai ne idan narasaki,
Meyasa nake sonki haka Nur???
zuciyana zafi yakeyi Sam banada nutsuwa ko sukuni yanxu I'm restless,
Haka son yake dama..?I love you Nur..I love you so very very much.,
Kece rayuwana yanxu I have to get you at any cost Nur.

Jitayi idanuwanta sun ciko da hawaye kalamansa sun sanyayata daqyar cikin tsananin sanyin murya tace,

Ka kwanta kayi bacci Saida safe.

Kashe wayar tayi ta aje tareda rufe idanuwanta.

Washe gari mum sabon tashin hankali akai sosai sbd tuni ya ha'da kayansa zai tafiyarsa Nan

hankalin mum 'din yaqara tashi gashi batason rarrashinsa Dan karya canxa mata ra'ayi Kuma tasan dazarar yatafi bazai sake dawowa kusaba qilama sai matarsa dayakeso sunyi aure.

Dafe goshi tayi cikin tsananin damuwa da neman mafita.
Wani tunani ne yafado Mata ta 'dauki wayarta ta danna Kiran maska.

Cikeda kulawa ya 'dauka asake yace,

Hello mum.

Cikin sauri sauri da tashin hankali tafara yimasa bayanin abinda ke faruwa ta 'dora da cewa,

Son please do something, call him tell him koma meyene I don't want him to go please my boy kayi wani.

Numfashi yasauke sbd jikinsa dayayi sanyi Jin wannan rikicin dakuma tsananin tausayin halinda dawood zai shiga idan mum tacigaba da dagewa akan rabasa da Nur..
Gyara murya yayi yace,

Mum meyasa kikeson Dole saiya rabu da Nur? they're so much in love with each other mum.

Son please just call him now zamuyi sauran maganar but for now kasan yanda zakayi ka hanasa tafiya.

Ok...yace tareda kashe wayar Yana kallonsu jass dake sauraronsu.

Wayar dawood yakira Amma Bai 'dagaba harsaida yayi Masa kusan Kira uku.

Yana 'dauka yanayin muryarsa yasa jikinsa sanyi a tausashe yace,

Dawood mum called.

Numfashi Mai zafi ya sauke murya a shaqe yace,

I love her maska but I can't do this,
Zanyi komai Dan ita Amma wannan karon ta 'dauko babban al'amari sbd I can't live without Nur.

Bazamu so ka rabu da farin cikinba ba but karkayiwa komai garaje kabi mum din ahankali I'm sure zata barka da farin cikinka tana sonka sosai bazata juri damuwarkaba so karkayi fushi.,

Qaramin tsaki yaja cikin 'dan zafi yace,

Zantafi idan ta sauka zan dawo sbd ba yanda za'ayi naje gidan datake son naje.

Kar6an waya sufyaan yayi yace,

You'll have to go dawood sbd idan wancan 'din na sonka zatace ta hakura ka samu wadda kakeso kawai kaje kafada Mata gskia you don't want to get married to her kanada wadda kakeso I think this will work.

Shiru dawood yayi ransa na qara quna sbd har cikin jininsa yakejin tsananin qiyayyar yarinyar ko ganinta bazaiso yayiba ace kamarsa harsaiya tsaya yiwa wata bitch bayani kafin yasamu wadda yakeso Amma it's like he has no other option,
Akan Nur zai iya zuwa ko inane yayiwa duk mutanen duniya bayani.

Zubewa yayi bakin gado tareda dafe kansa dake Sara Masa sosai ga wani zafi da zuciyarsa keyi Amma bayason ya qara 6ata lokaci ayau zasu wuce gidansu yarinyar.

Su maska kuwa suna gama waya dashi dukkaninsu sukai tsit suna juya tsananin damuwar da abokinsu yake ciki ayanxu Dan kuwa sune shaidai tsananin son dayakewa Nur din,
Tun tasowarsu Basu ta6a ganinsa yaso Abu da tsanani hakaba kamar yanda yakewa Nur.

Ajiyar zuciya jass ya sauke cikin kulawa yace,

This is not good.

maska dake juya zancen aransa yace,

Dole zamuje da wuri yana buqatar wani akusadashi Dole.

Waya sufyaan ya 'daga yafara Kira ayi musu booking tickets na zuwa Nigeria.

Wanka yasakeyi ya shirya cikin qananun Kaya dark blue da facing cap tareda shades black yafito su mum kuwa tuni suka shirya sai washe Baki takeyi tana Nan Nan dashi suka fito gabaki 'daya suka nufi airport.

Lokacinda aka bugo aka sanarda zuwansu tuni su ammy suka hau shirye shiryen tarbon baqi gashi itama Nur dawood yakira yasanar da ita yau zaizo da dad 'dinsa zuwa dare ko gobe da safe idan sun baro gidan abokin dad dinsa.

Musamman mum tasake bugowa tafadawa aleeya suna hanya ba 6ata lokaci cikin farin ciki aleeya ta damu Layla Dole suka fita sukaje wani queens beauty pal&spa.

Gyara na musamman akayo Mata har wani irin qyalli take tayi tayi Layla tayi tace aa sbd dawood bayason hayaniyar kwalliya yafisonta a natural 'dinta.

Koda suka dawo gida qarfe biyu ta 'dan wuce Dan haka sallah kawai sukayi ta canxa kayanta zuwa doguwar Rigar wata Julius Holland dark brown ta 'daure gashinta ta 'daura qaramin vail akanta tareda zura bedroom slippers ta Taya aleeya shiryawa sai farin ciki suke suna fira Nan Bilal ya shigo aleeya ta kallesa da sauri tace,

Little qani sun iso?
Kaga brother inlaw 'dinka?
He's very handsome right?

Dariya ya bushe da ita kafin ya matso ya zauna kusada ita Yana kallon yanda tayi kyau kamar wata model yace,

Daina rawar jiki sunfasa sai gobe Kuma....

Zaro Ido tayi zatai magana layla tayi saurin Kai Masa duka a kafada tana cewa,

Mode spoiler.

Ajiyar zuciya tasake da qarfi tareda miqewa tabi bayansa da gudu tana cewa,

saidakasa zuciyana tsinkewa Allah saina ragewa coconut head 'din Nan naka girma.

Dakin ammy yayi Yana dariya tabisa Nan ammy taraba rigimar Layla tace,

Allah ammy ya rainamu yaron Nan jifa yanda yatashi saka kwalliyar damuka tsara"""tafada tana gyarawa aleeya gyaran gashinta da sul6insa yasa yafara zarewa daga ribbon.

Sallamar siyama ce tasa dukkaninsu juyawa cikeda mamaki sbd ba Wanda yasakaran ganinta.

Fuska 'daukeda murmushi da farin cikin da baikai zuciba ta qaraso tareda rungume aleeya tana cewa,

Wow cousin you're looking fabulous.

Murmushin yaqe tasaki tace,

Thank you siyama saukar bazata.

Eh wlh naso baku surprise ne,
Ammy ina wuni ya nasameku?

Lpia klau siyama,
Yasu anty Nana da babanki.

Duk suna gaisheku.
Kallon Layla tayi fuska asake tace,

Layla ya gida.

Lafiya qlau""tace tareda miqewa ta fice tana cewa,

Bari naje naqara duba cake 'din da Nana keyi koyayi.

Tana fita aleeya da siyama suka biyo bayanta suna 'dan fira.

Suna bedroom 'dinsu sukaji isowar baqin kusan atare zuciyoyinsu suka buga lokacinda Bilal yashigo yafada musu baqin na Palon Abba.

Fira sukeyi Amma kowa kusan Rabin hankalinsa baya gurin.

Acan palon kuwa taheer ne yashigo taredasu dad dawood kuwa harabar gidan ya tsaya Kiran numbern Layla Amma yakasa samu jiyake kamar zai zauce idan baiji muryarta alokacinba.

Ammy ta gaisa dasu sosai cikin girmama takalli taheer dake gaidata ta amsa a mutumce sbd tunanin shine dawood din kafin sukai palonta da mum.

Nur ce agaba sai aleeya da siyama abayanta suka shigo palon ammy.

Zuciyar mum cikeda farin ciki ta amsa gaisuwarsu tana qara godewa Allah dazai cika Mata burinta.

Nur dake gefen ammy ta kafawa Ido ganin wani irin hutu da kwarjini dake fita a jikinta Nan take taji tana yiwa kanta sha'awar ace sirikarta ce,
Tabbas tafi dacewa da dawood 'dinta saidai lokaci ya qure saidai taheer 'dinta.

Ficewa sukai daga 'dakin ammy tace,

Layla kije ki qarasa da dawood din guests palour zaifi sakewa sbd su abban Naga hirar

business suke tukuna.

Ok ammy.

Aleeya da siyama bedroom suka koma ita Kuma ta nufi palon Abba Kai tsaye.

Da sallama ta shiga..

A cikin idanuwan taheer idanunta suka Fara sauka tayi saurin sunkuyar dakai numfashinta na fita da sauri.

Gaidasu abban tayi tasanarda abinda yakawota Nan taheer daya Dade da mutuwar zaune miqewa sbd baita6a tunanin Laylar ta zarce yanda take a hoto sosai.

Fitowa sukayi palon yace Mata dawood na harabar gidan.

Shigar dashi palon tayi suna qara gaisawa ta juya tana cewa,

Bari naje na shigo dashi.

Tundaga nesa ta hangosa ya bada baya Yana waya saidai kallo 'daya tayiwa bayansa ta tsaya hakanan taji numfashinta na fita da sauri ta tsaya cak kamar wadda aka tsayar.

Wayarta yaqara Kira cikin sa'a tayi ringing.

Saurin kallon wayar hannunta tayi shikuwa Jin qaran waya bayansa yasashi juyowa.

Wani irin jirine ya 'dibeta tayi saurin juyawa ta shige Palo batareda tabari yaqarasa juyowaba.

Rawa jikinta yakeyi sosai daqyar ta lalubi kujera ta zauna tana qoqarin Jan numfashinta ya tsaya.

Sake shigowa Kiran yayi tana gani ya katse zuwa lokacin ko wayar ta kasa riqewa rawa jikinta keyi sosai arikice ta miqe tayi dakin Nana sbd can ne kawai tasan ba Wanda zai ganta cikin wannan yanayin.
#mamuhgee

VOTE
COMMENT.
[1/8, 8:37 PM] 0mmr Farouk: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

19
Kasa zama tayi kodata shiga 'dakin ta tsaya tsakiyar 'dakin tana qoqarin samarwa kanta nutsuwar fahimtar abinda ke tabbatuwa arayuwarsu,

Wasu irin hawayene suka gangaro Mata tana qoqarin danne kukan dakeson biyo bayansu.

Dawood 'dinta shine dawood 'din da aleeyarta keso meyasa takasa fahimta tuntuni daya sanarda ita garinda iyayensa suke.?

Meyasa dawood yaqi fada Mata cewar,

Iyayensa sun nemar Masa Mata...?

Wannen wane irin alamarine ya kusantosu.
Rufe Ido tayi tana tsananin Jin zafi azuciyarta,
Rawa qafafuwanta suka Fara yimata ta sulale tsakiyar 'dakin hawayenta na tsananta gudu sabuwar doyayyar dawood takeji har cikin jininta,
Soyayyar dawood tariga tazamo wani 6ari na jikinta wani irin zafi da nauyi takeji ayanxu data gansa amatsayin na aleeyarts to Yaya aleeya zataji idan taji shine dawood 'dinta.

Girgixa Kai tayi hawayenta na qara gudu cikin rawar murya ahankali tace,

Wlh zafi nakeji sosai cikin zuciyana aleeya bazanso kiji wannan zafinba Bazaki iya juresaba.

Ahankali tafara kuka Mai qaramin sauti har lokacin jikinta Bai daina rawaba.

Tunowa da ammy yasa ta tsayarda kukanta tareda tattaro qarfin Hali tasawa zuciyarta ta share fuskarta tareda miqewa da sauri ta fice tana roqon Allah yasa ammy da dawood basuga junaba.

'dakin ammy ta nufa tana qara qoqarin danne halinda take ciki.

Ammy ce kawai a 'dakin itama wayarta tazo 'dauka takoma palon gurinsu Abba.

Ahankali ta qaraso gaban ammy ta riqo hannunta tareda dawowa bakin gado suka zauna.

Sunkuyar dakai tayi hawayen datake qoqarin dannewa sunason fitowa Amma ta 'daure ta mayar dasu Amma idanuwanta sun jajir.

Sanyi jikin ammy yayi ta qura Mata idanuwa ta lurada yanda jikinta ke 'dan rawa ta riqo hannunta da sauri cikin tsananin fargaba tace,

Layla?

'dagowa tayi takalli ammyn Nan take ammy ta qara shiga ru'dani ganin Jan idanuwanta tace,

Layla meke faruwa?

Ammy tunda na taso cikin quncin rayuwa da talauci na taso,
Babu Wanda ya ta6a yimin kallon mutum bare ya bani mutuntawa da darajar da Allah yabawa mutum,
Ni Almajirace 'yar bola Mara asali da gata,
Ammy duk duniya bayan iyayena dasuka haifeni Babu Wanda nake tsananin so da qaunar farin cikinta irin aleeya sbd itace takalleni amatsayin mutum ta miqamin hannu ta cironi daga qanqantacciyar rayuwar titi da bolan danakeyi Wanda da yanxu na zama wata abar qyamar.,

Ammy har abada ina roqon Allah daya nesantani da abinda zaisa nakawo damuwa a fuskar aleeya.,.....

Sosai jikin ammy yayi sanyi murya a sanyaye tace,

Layla meyasa kike tado da abinda yazamo tarihi?.....

Dr Dawood ne Wanda aleeya zata aura..

Yawu ammy ta ha'diye sbd gudun garajen fahimta tace,

Banganeba Layla sakemin bayani.

Ammy dr dawood shine 'dan abokin Abba dasukazo yanxu.

Mummunan fa'duwa gaban ammy yayi ta lashi busasshen bakinta sai alokacin tasake qurawa layla Ido taqara hango mummunan halinda take ciki tana qoqarin dannewa.

Layla wannan ba abun damuwa bane tunda ba auren aka 'dauraba zanyiwasu abbanku bayani yanxu..

Miqewa tayi laylar ta riqo hannunta tareda dawowa gabanta ta sunkuyar dakai cikeda qarfin Hali

tace,

Ammy ke uwace dabakyason kan 'yayanki ya rabu,
Kin manta nayi Miki alqawarin toshe duk wata hanya dazata kawo 6araka atsakaninmu,
Ammy wannan shine alqawarina dazan cika bazan ta6a Bari hawaye yasauka kan fuskar aleeya ba ta hanyata,
Ammy kiyimin alqawarin har abada Bazaki ta6a fadawa kowa wannan maganarba...

Girgixa Kai ammy tayi cikin tsananin tashin hankali da damuwa tace,

Wannan shirme ne kikeyi layla sbd bazai ta6a yiyuwaba,
Idan har farin ciki kikesowa aleeya to Bazaki Bari ta auri Wanda baya sonta yanada wadda yakeso wace irin rayuwar aure zatayi da Wanda keson wata mace ba itaba...

Hawaye ta goge da bayan hannu tace,

Ammy shine farin cikinta,shitakeso bazata ta6a iyason waniba bayansa....

Kidaina fadamin haka sbd wannan ba sacrifice bane Layla rayuwarku ce ku uku zata lalace,
Kalli halinda kike ciki yanxu,
Ji yanda kike qowarin danne quncin dake ranki Amma ina iya ganinsa,

Dawood ke yakeso bazai ta6a son aleeya ba sbd tun farko ba ita yakesoba.

Tsananta hawayenta sukayi tace,

Ammy Koda Baki yardaba na yafe dawood har abada sbd bazan iya cigaba dason abinda aleeya kesoba,
Wannan alqawarina ne duk ranarda aleeya taji zancen Nan zan tafi tafiya ta har abada ammy sbd bazan iya hada Ido da itaba nayi tarayya da ita akan abinda takeso nakasa cirewa zuciyata cewa hakan ba laifina bane.

Tsananta tashin hankalin ammy yayi tace,

Layla meyasa zakiyi haka Dan kuwa hakan shine babban kuskuren dazaki tafka wannan ba mafita bace.

Kuka tasake ahankali ammyn tayi saurin rungumeta tana danne nata hawayen sbd Laylan tasakata a tsaka Mai wuya sbd rayuwarsu duka su biyun ne zata lalace garin toshe 6araka za'ayi gaba Mara da'di.

Jin motsin shigowa yasa laylar zamewa ta miqe ta shige toilet 'din ammy.

Siyama dake jinsu tun farko ta gyara tsayuwarta tareda sakin wani shu'umin murmushi tace,

Hmmnn dagani abubuwa zasu zomin yanda suka Dace,
Dawood sukeso dukkaninsu hmmm,
I will make this my mission matuqar inada Rai da lafiya bazan ta6a Bari aleeya tasan da wannan zancenba sbd dataji kamar koyaushe Layla xata samesa hakan na nufin koyaushe itace a gabanta..
Duk Wanda yayi qoqarin ha'dasu kuwa saita 'dorasa adaidai inda bazai qara kallon matsalar waniba tasama tafi qarfinsa.
Mission 'dinta na biyu kuwa taheer,
Kallo 'daya tayi Masa ya tafi da zuciyarta Dan haka kuwa duk duniya batasaran zata zauna ta huta batareda burinta na aurensa ya cikaba.

Daki takoma tana zuba murmushin farin cikin samun sauqin abunda yakawota.

Aleeya kuwa tunda sukaje palon taheer kawai suka tarar suka gaisa siyama kallo 'daya tai Masa tasaki Baki tuni tafara tunanin yanda rayuwarta zata canza idan ta auresa.
Ganin zata zubarwa da kanta aji gurin kallonsa yasa tamiqe takoma 'daki anan kunnuwanta sukayo Mata farin ji.

Fira suke hankalinsu kwance akai akai saiya Fadi sunan Layla saidai kawai tayi Masa dariya sbd tun acan tafada Masa akwai Wanda Laylar keso.

Daqyar taheer yaje yashigo dashi sbd lokaci 'daya ya burkice sbd rashin Jin Nur gashi yanxu ta kashe wayar gabaki 'daya ma.
Kodaya shigo Sam mantawa yayi da maganar inda yake daqyar taheer yayita basa Baki yadan sassauto ya nutsu.

Kallon inda take yayi fuska a ha'de..

Lumshe Ido yayi cikin tsananin takaici,
Mum Sam batamasan abinda zai iya soba,.

Fa'duwa gabanta yayi ganin irin kallon daya jefeta dashi amma duk da haka zuciyarta cike take fal da farin cikin ganinsa Wanda tuni sonsa yaci gaba da ninkuwa a zuciyarta.

Kasa magana yayi sbd yanda nutsuwarsa ke qara hautsinewa ya miqe tareda fiddo wayarsa ya fice Yana cigabada Kiran Nur.

Taheer ne yabiyosa da nufin fada Masa abinda yayi Bai daceba Amma ganin yanayinsa sai jikinsa yayi sanyi yace,

Dawood please relax kabari zuwa anjima saika sake Kira yanxu bakaga muna gidan kunya bane.

Wani mugun kallo ya watsa Masa tareda juyawa ya tada motar dasukazo da ita daga gidansu nanan yabar gidan gaba 'daya.
#mamuhgee.
Vote
Comment.
[1/8, 8:38 PM] 0mmr Farouk: *_DAWOOD_*
    wattpad@mamuhgee

*_godiya da jinjina ga members na DAWOOD fans group_*💋

20
Jingina jikin qofar toilet 'din ta jingina tareda zamewa ta durqusa tareda sakin kukan datake dannewa gaban ammy ahankali,
Shesheka takeyi sosai tasa hannu ta rufe bakinta kukan ba tsananta.

Rarrashin kanta tayi ta miqe ta tsaya gaban mirror tareda kallon fuskarta taga yanda lokaci 'daya tayi jajir.

Wanke fuskar tayi jiki ba qwari ta goge fuskar da towel tareda qara tattaro juriya ta fito.

Har lokacin ammy na zaune bakin gadon ta rafka tagumi da hannuwa biyu takasa miqewa bare ta fita takoma Palo.

Fitowarta yasa ammy 'dagowa ta qura Mata ido ta yanda fuskarta tayi jajir lokaci 'daya har wani fa'dawa fuskarta tayi.

Qofa ta nufa zata fice ganin kallon da ammy ke Mata taji tace,

Layla matuqar Bazaki auri dawood ba aleeya ma bazata auresaba.

Da sauri ta juyo tana kallon ammyn.

Eh wannan nawa hukuncin ne sbd Babu dalilin dazaisa ta auri Wanda baya sonta ko ka'dan 'yar uwarta yakeso.

Dawowa tayi ta zauna murya a karye tace,

Ammy kenan niba 'yar uwar aleeya bace.

Me kike fada layla??har abada aleeya Yar uwarkice.

Idan har 'yar uwatace Ni 'yarkice to ammy bazaki hanata samun abinda takesoba sbd ni bansamu ba.,
Ammy mezamu fadawa su Abba idan kikace aleeya bazata auri dawood ba?
Kowa zaisan abinda yake faruwa daganan za'a iya samun rashin fahimta daga wasu Kinga qarshe dai abinda ake gujewar zai faru Kuma dukkanin 'yayanki zasu rasa farin cikinsu hakan zai ta6a zuciyarki da kwanciyar hankalin gidannan,
Ina roqonki ammy daki Bari aleeya tasamu farin ciki da Wanda takeso.....

Katseta tayi cikin 'dan 'daga murya da cewa,

Layla kin kasa ganewa farin cikin ne bazata samuba har abada idan ta auresa.,Kuma me zai faru idan dawood ya ganki amatsayin 'yar uwarta kina tunanin zaiyi shiru ne?

Numfashi Mai ciwo ta sauke murya a karye tace,

Bazai qara ganinaba ammy sbd na yanke duk wata alaqa dashi saita wadda zamu Fara yanxu bayan aurnsa da aleeya amatsayin 'yar uwar matarsa.

Ammy kiyimin wannan alqawarin na bazaki fadawa aleeya ba.

Me kike cewane Layla?""sukaji anfada daga bakin qofa.

Itakadaice ta juya da sauri tana qoqarin danne halinda dake ciki ganin aleeya a tsaye bakin qofa.

Ammy kuwa miqewa tayi ta fice batareda takalli su duka biyunba sbd zuciyarta na ingizatane ga fadar gskia saidai Kuma fadar gskiar zai iya kawo rashin fahimta sbd shaidan zai iya saka musu kishin juna ko yayane sbd za'a iya cewa ya auresu duka Wanda kwata kwata har abada bazataso hakanba Dan Dole watarana za'a samu sa6ani.

Qarasowa tayi jikinta amatuqar sanyaye,
Da sanyin jikin abinda dawood yayi Mata ta shigo Amma Jin abinda Layla ke fada ya qara sanyaya jikinta.

Zama tayi kusada laylar tana kallonta cikeda mamaki da fargabar ganin sauyi sosai atareda ita, Idanuwanta dasukai jajir da fuskartama gaba 'daya takalla tuni kafin taji koma meyene idanuwanta suka cicciko Nan take damuwar datake ciki ta dawood ta 6ace asanyaye tace,

Dama Layla akwai abinda harzaki saka wani alqawarin kar afadamin??
Wane irin sirrine da Ni bazan iya 6oye mikiba har kike guduna dashi....

Jin muryar aleeyar tafara rawa yasa tayi saurin riqo hannunta tana qoqarin Hana hawayenta fitowa Amma Saida suka gangaro tace,

Har abada Babu wani sirri dazan 6oye Miki idanma akwai to kisaka aranki Dan ciganki da farin cikinki ne...

Inason sanin koma menene Layla kifadamin tun kafin zuciyata ta buga da fargaba.

Share hawayenta tayi ahankali tace,

Dawood iyayensa sun Masa Mata har antsayar da ranar aurensu bazai ta6a aurena......

Tun kafin laylar takai qarshe kukan datake riqewane ya kubce Mata tayi saurin rungume laylar cikeda wani irin tausayinta dama tanason yin Kuka Dan rage zugin zuciyarta na tsantsar qiyayyarta data hango a idanuwan dawood idan ba kuskuren gani tayiba.

Kuka take sosai na tausayin Layla da kanta saidai tafasa fadawa Layla damuwarta Akan qiyayyarta data gani a idon dawood sbd karta qara Mata damuwa ko ammy bazata fadawa ba zata bar maganar aranta ta Taya 'yar uwarta jimamin abinda yasameta..

Sosai tayi qarfin Hali ta nunawa aleeya ta rumgumi hakan amatsayin dama bashine mijinta ba.

Girgixa Kai aleeya tayi tana fitarda sabbin hawaye tace,

Yanda kikesonsa har abada bazaki daina sonsaba,
Tun zamana dake akwai wasu farin ciki da annashuwa dashine kadai yake sakiyinsu koni bana sakaki duk kuwa danasan babbn matsayin danake dashi agunki,
Layla bazaki iya babushi ba Ni zanje har gurinsa na roqesa yadawo gareki zan qasqantar da kaina na roqesa qasqantarwa ta qarshe Dan yadawo gareki..

Share hawayenta tayi tana qaqalo murmushin qarfin Hali sbd so take arufe maganar dawood da ita gaba 'daya ayau basai ankwanaba ga kanta dake tsananta ciwo zazza6i Mai zafi takeji sosai.

Aleeya na dangana nabarsa har abada Dan haka daki tayani nemosa gwara kitayani mantawa dashi.

Sake rungumeta aleeya tayi cikin tsananin tausayinta da Jin zafin dawood 'din daya za6i wata yabar Layla Nan take taji ta tsanesa Koda zai dawo bazata ta6a barinsa ya auri Laylan ba sbd Bai cancancetaba
Laylanta ta cancanci Wanda yasan darajarta fiyeda komai.

Jin jikin laylar da zafi yasa ta ja hannunta suka koma bedroom 'dinsu ta kwantarda ita tareda ja Mata bargo cikeda kulawa tace,

Have some rest zakiji qarfi zuwa anjima.

Miqewa tayi ta zame kayanta tasa jeans da vest tadawo bakin gadon da laylar ke kwance ta rafka tagumi cikeda tunani da damuwar kanta data laylar.

Itama Layla rufe idanuwan kawai tayi.

Daqyar ammy ke sakin murmushin yaqe hardai Abba ya tambayeta maganar iyayen manemin Layla kawai suke jira su qaraso yanxu.

Rufe idanuwa tayi tareda ha'diye wani 'daci a maqoshinta cikeda damuwar abinda zata fada tace,

Saidai ayi hkr akwai wadda iyayensa keso ya aura Dan haka sun fasa zuwa saidai zuwa gaba idan ansamu fahimta.

Fada Abba yahauyi Rai a6ace yace,

Dama dai bada gskia yakeyiba Dan da bazai Raina Mana hankaliba yace zasuzo.

Hakuqi CJ yabawa abban Yana cewa,

Agodewa Allah bama Saida akazo 'daurin aure yace yafasaba.

Exactly fa ai gwara da tun yanxu akasan stand nasu"""mum ce tafada hakan tana nuna tausawarta ga ammy datayi nisa a tunani ko abinda suke fada bataji.

Zuciya ba da'di hakanan Abba da dad suka tsayar da bikin wata biyu Masu zuwa hakanan mum ta haqura badan tasoba sbd da wuri taso ayi.

Koda suka koma gida dawood bayanan Kota kansa batabiba tayita harkokinta cikin farin ciki.

Baidawo gidanba sai dare sosai kallo 'daya zakai Masa yabaka tausayi sbd kwata kwata Bai saba da wahala ba Amma yau ko ruwa baisawa cikinsaba haukacewane kawai baiyiba gurin

Kiran layinta yakira yakira,yayi yawo agarin harya 6ata saidaya Kira taheer yaje yadawo gida dashi.

Ganin yanda daqyar yake bude bakinsa daya bushe yasa mum da taheer hankalinsu Fara tashi Nan tahau lallashinsa akan yasha Koda juice ne Amma yaqi.

Wasa wasa saiga zazza6i Mai qarfi ya kwantar dashi adaren Babu Wanda ya rintsa cj cikin tashin hankali yasa sukabi jirgin safe suka dawo Abuja.

Koda suka dawo babu abinda yayi sauqi gashi yahanawa kansa sukuni da daina Kiran layinta.

Da daddare Dr dayazo tasashi yayi mixing alluransa Dana bacci yayi Masa Nan take bacci yayi gaba dashi.

Dr na fita ta 'dauki wayarsa ta duba numbern datake nema ta goge tareda duk wasu massages daga gareta duk wani Abu daya danganceta saidata goge ta 'daga wayar sama ta sakota qasa tareda ficewa daga bedroom 'din.
#mamuhgee
Vote,
Comment,
Follow and share.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

21
Washe gari sai guraren qarfe goma ya tashi
Idanuwansa kawai ya bude ahankali ya sauke kan bedside clock yaga time.

Lumshe idanuwansa yayi cikin wani irin zafin zuciya da takaici sbd yagane allaurar da akai Masa kasancewarsa qwararren likita..

Tashi zaune yayi Dan Babu Wanda yakeson ya amsa Masa tambayoyinsa kamar mum sbd idan ba itaba ya tabbata Babu Wanda zaisa ayi Masa alllurar bacci yanason yasan dalilinta nayin hakan.

Zuro qafafunwansa qasa yayi sai akan wayarsa da sauri yakai hannu Yana cewa,

No no no no please..

Kaca kaca screen 'din yayi ya shafe ba'a ganin komai kamarma ta mutu gabaki 'daya.

Yanda zuciyarsa ke tafarfasa ne yasa ya aje wayar tareda nufar toilet yayo alwala yayi sallar asuba Yana qara Jin zafin allurar d sbd irin yanda yayi lattin sallar.

Yana idarwa ya miqe tareda 'daukar wayar ya nufi gurin mum.

Yana shiga ya tararda suna rigima da taheer akan yanason Layla tunda Wanda ke nemanta ya fasa itakuma tace Sam ba'a zuriarta ba 'yar tsintuwa sbd tasan 'ya 'daya Tak Abba yakeda ita.

Basusan dashiba saijin tayi ya riqo hannunta yasaka Mata wayar idanuwansa taf da hawaye sunyi jajir Yana qoqarin rage zafin rai da tsananin fushin dayazo dashi yace,

Cikakken bayani zakiyimin akan abunda yasamu wayana bayan kingama fadamin dalilinki nasawa aimin allurar bacci.

Kallonsa tayi takalli taheer dashima fuskarsa ke 'daure sosai
Itakan wane irin masiface ke Shirin rufo Mata ta hanyar 'yayanta akan mata shi dawood Nur shikuma taheer Layla.

Mai aikice ta qaraso da warm milk da mum tasa adafa Masa
Wata gigitacciyar tsawa ya daka Mata wadda tasa mum firgita tana kallonsa cikin tsananin mamakinsa tace,

Mi'amor komai nayi I did it for your own good,,I mean can't you see hw stress and....

Meyasamu wayana?
I know you broke it mum,
Why?
Why? Did you realize wat you did by doing this...idan har kinyine danki rabani da ita then you are wrong,
You are wrong mum sbd har abada bazai ta6a faruwa,
You called me your love but I don't see anything like that anan mum,
Zan Baki shawara amatsayina na 'danki,
Kibarwa Allah komai yayi ikonsa ayanda yaso sbd idan Kika matsa akan haka ina gujemiki abunda zai biyo baya sbd Zaki iya rasa 'dan ki har abada..and one more thing maganar aure banayi bazanyi ba
And i'm leaving this house now coz I can't spend another minute hia,,I feel suffocated.

Riqosa tayi niyaryi ya juya yabar gurin sbd hawayen idanuwansa zasu iya zubowa kowaneokaci.

Duk wani Abu dazai buqata ya ha'da ko wanka baiyiba ya fito har lokacin zuciyarsa zafi da

ra'dadi take masa ba abinda yake son gani kamar Nur sbd ganintane kawai zai yaye Masa qunci da ciwon da zuciyarsa ke Masa.

Kallon taheer mum tayi cikin tashin hankali tace,

Honey please kaje karka barsa yatafi please don't let him leave....

Girgixa Kai yayi cikeda tausayin 'dan uwansa dashi kansa da Allah yabasu selfish mother da she can do anything to get wat she wants.

Fita yayi ya nufi gurin dawood Amma cikin rashin sa'a Bai tarardashiba ya wuce.

Gurin mum yakoma ya kalleta yace,

Yatafi and and I will follow his steps anytime soon nima zan iya tafiya idan Kika hanani samun Layla.

Juyawa yayi ya wuce yabarta da Baki sake,
Takaici da 6acin Rai taji yataso Mata Dan sunga tana lalla6asu sukeson su riqa yin abunda sukaga dama,
Zata nuna musu itace ta haifesu basune suka haifetaba.

Taheer na Isa bedroom 'dinsa yakira aleeya yafada Mata shizai auri Laylan idan tabasa dama yayi alqawarin Bata farin cikin dazata manta komai.
Bata nuna Masa amincewaba tace yabari zatai magana da laylar tukuna.

Daganan direct gurin dad yanufa yasanardashi shi yanason layla zai aureta
Mamaki sosai dad 'din yayi kafin yayi farin ciki ba 6ata lokaci ya 'daga ways yakira abban yafada Masa kusanma abban yafi dad din murna sbd koba komai 'yayansa zasuyi aure gida 'daya bazasu rabuba Nan suka yanke ha'dawa ayi tareda nasu aleeya ayi gabaki 'daya.

Hamdala taheer yayi tareda rungume dad din yayi Masa godiya tareda fada Masa zaiyi tafiya zuwa gobe zaikoma Miami akwai wani aiki daya baro Bai qarasaba.

Washe gari da taheer da dad sukai tafiya akabar mum kadai sai ma'aikatan gidan.

Tun jiya takasa sukuni mafita kawai take nema ta raba dawood da son Nur ta cusa Masa na aleeya.
Shi taheer yasha da ita sbd Batada wani za6i tunda yafadawa dad 'dinsu tasan Babu abinda zai Hana auren zata Bari daga baya tayi maganin laylar matuqar ta yarda tashigo gidanta amatsayin suruka.,
Yanxu damuwarta da rashin sukuninta na dawood ne.

Waye zai raba dawood da Nur????

Shine taketa kaida kawo tun safe tana fada.

Ajiyar zuciya tasake tareda sakin wani shu'umin murmushi tace,

SARAAH..

wayarta ta 'daga Babu 6ata lokaci takirata.

Hello Mrs Damien"""tafada cikeda mamakin ganin Kiran mum awayarta.

Hey sweetheart hw are you?

M gud mum wannan surprised call 'dinfa I hope zakice nafadawa family na zakuzo ganinsu ne.?

Dariyar qarfin Hali mum tayi tareda cewa,

Yes sweetheart shine abinda nakeso muxo muga familynki akai qarshe ayi auren Nan naki da mi'amor but I don't think that will ever happen.

Wait Mrs Damien mekike fada ne I don't get wat you're saying.

Yes sweetheart idan harkinason mi'amor for your self Dole duk abinda kike ki aje kizo Nigeria.

Mum wai are you serious?
I mean like seriously..

Yes darling kibari idan kinxo zan Miki bayani okay?

Ko amsa Bata bayarba ta datse Kiran tareda sallamar client 'dinta dake gabanta takira p.a dinta tace duk abinda yake ya aje yaje duk yanda zaiyi yayi Dole gobe ta sauka a Nigeria.
#mamuhgee
#vote
#comment.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

22
Washe gari qarfe takwas na dare jirginda tashigo ya sauka a Nigeria mum da kanta taje airport

ta daukota
Sosai saraah ke respecting Mrs Damien ta fannin gayu da iya shiga sbd qaryane tayi dressing Bata burgeka ba gata kyakkyawa kamar ba ita ta haifi manyan zaratan samariba.

Sarah nada manyan boutiques na manyan designers acan new Jersey Amma Kuma tanason ne tazama queen of the fashion empire Amma haryanxu Bata kamo mum ba a harkar shiyasa wani fannin take jin kishinta saidai ba damar nunawa ya ta iya tunda ta haifi Wanda takeso.

Rungume juna sukayi mum na cewa,

There you are,,,welcome sweetheart.

Thank you mum"""tace tana breaking hug 'din kafin suka nufi mota sukai gida.

Lafiyayyan bedroom 'din dake cikin 'dakunan palon mum din aka sauketa saidatai wanka ta saka black jeans da red loose armless top hankalinta ya kwanta sbd Sam batason wahala tanason hutu.

Zaune suke dining sunacin abinci Kai tsaye mum tace,

Sarah dawood nason wata dabam bakeba.

Qwarewa tayi da mugun qarfi cikin sauri mum din ta miqa Mata ruwa tana cewa,

Sorry sweetheart.

Kasa wucewama ruwan sukai tsabar toshewar da maqoshinta yayi ta ture plate 'din gabanta gefe tareda zubawa mum duka idanuwanta Allah kadai yasan dauriya da haqurin datake bawa kanta da zuciyarta na hanawa kanta shararawa mum Marinda saita kifa na abinda ta fada dawood nasan wata ba itaba.

Tsananin fushi da tsantsar kishinda mum ta hango a fuskar saraah 'din yasata Jin Dadi aranta taci gaba da cewa,

Yes saraah nayi iya qoqarin ganin na rabasu na kasa saima wani sabon problem 'din ya 6ullo, CJ yazabawa mi'amor wata matar har anyi fixing date saidai Ni ke nakeso shiyasa nakiraki kiraba dawood da waccar yarinyar nikuma na Miki alqawarin bayan aurensa da wannan da dadynsa keso zan aura muku juna.

Wani murmushin baqin ciki da takaici tasaki na yanda tazama wawuya tanacan tana bugun gaban bamai dawood sai ita ashe ananan ana Mata yankar baya.

Mrs Damien I love your son to the core extent dazan yi fiyeda abinda tunaninki zai 'dauka.,

Me kike cewa?na zauna ina kallo harsai wata ta auresa kafin Ni na auresa,,no no that is impossible..
Hakan shine bazai ta6a yiyuwaba bare yafaru dukkaninsu su biyun zan nuna musu babban kuskuren dasuka tafka nason abinda nakeso.

Murmushin qarfin Hali mum tayi ta kwantarda murya tace,

Calm your self down saraah
Dole zamu Bari bayan auren idan ya aureki saimu Kori waccan sbd idan har dawood Bai auretaba har abada cj bazai ta6a barin ya aurekiba so Dole Zaki zage dantse kema kitayani muga wannan auren ya yiyu Dan musamu cikar burinmu.

Shiru tayi tana nazarin maganar mum saidai har lokacin zuciyarta tiriri takeyi takuma kasa yarda da mum ba yaudararta takeyiba sbd she knows how cunning she is a harkar business ma bare tun da da'dewa tanada labarin mum batasonta da dawood meyasa yanxu takesonta dashi.??

Kallonta mum tayi tana yamutsa fuska cikeda baqin cikin kallon saraah 'din sbd batajin har abada zata iya Bari 'danta ya aureta sbd she will never have the respect she deserves as a mother of the man she's marrying Dan haka kawai zataci moriyar gangane ta yada korenta.

******
Kwana biyu sosai layla tadawo itake tausayin aleeyar sbd yanayin data shiga na ciwon dataga layla ta kwanta kwana biyun.
Sam aleeyar Batada walwala Wanda layla tafara zargin kamar akwai abinda ke damunta bayan damuwar ciwonta saidai batasan menene ba.

Sbd sauqaqawa aleeyar yasa ta saki jiki sosai ta nuna ta warke ba sauran abinda ke damunta duk da kuwa wani irin ciwo da damuwa takeji cikin ranta.

Zaune suke a bedroom din ammy sbd basa sakewa sosai acan sbd siyama data kasa ta tsare dukkaninsu sunyi shiru
Dawowa tayi kusada aleeya ta zauna tareda qurawa madubin da aleeya ta qurawa Ido itama murya a sanyaye tace,

Na Dade da sawa zuciyana dangana Zaki iya cire damuwar hakanan..

Juyowa gefenta tayi ta kalleta ahankali kafin ta maida kallonta cikin madubin tace,

Kina 6oyemini ne Amma inajin ciwonki da damuwarki azuciyata,
Ina tsananin Jin zafi da haushin dr daya kawo damuwa da kuka akan fuskar danake tsananin baqin cikin Naga ko damuwa akai....

Riqo hannunta layla tayi tana kallonta ta cikin madubin idanuwanta na cikowa da hawaye,

Aleeya meyasa kike tunanin nima banajin zafin ganin wannan damuwar a fuskarki,
Na cire damuwarsa.....

Ina Miki sha'awar samun rayuwar farin ciki atareda Taheer.

Fa'duwa gabanta yayi da qarfin ta juyo da jajayen idanuwanta takalli aleeyar numfashinta na fita da sauri.

Yes layla,bazan ta6a samun kwanciyar hankali ba da sukuni ko natafi Dan nasan kinada damuwa aranki.,
Meyasa abubuwa suka Fara canzawane da wuri haka,?

Bazan takuraki ba Amma nasan taheer zai maye Miki gurbin Dr,zaisaki farin ciki sbd yasan darajarki Yana tsananin qaunarki zai soki yanda har abada bazakiyi danasanin kasancewa dashi......

Aleeyaaa"""ammy dake tsaye bakin qofa takira sunanta da 'dan qarfi sbd ganin Bata lura da halinda Laylan tashigaba,

Rawa jikinta keyi sosai idanuwanta sunyi jajir takasa 'dauke idanuwanta daga bakin aleeyar.

Da sauri ta miqe kafin ammy ta qaraso Bakin gadon ta fice da sauri tana toshe bakinta sbd kukan dakeson kubce Mata.

Qofar 'dakin ta jingina tana shesheka ahankali Dan bazata dakinsuba sbd siyama na dakin.

Cikin zafi ammy tace,

Me kike fada ne?meyasa zakiyi Mata maganar wani ayanzu bayan bakisan zafin datake ciki ba azuciyarta,
Duka duka yaushe maganar dr tabarta dazaki Fara Mata wannan maganar Dame kikeson taji???

Kallon mamaki aleeya kewa ammy jiki amatuqar sanyaye sbd ganin yanda ta 'dau zafi akan maganar.

Ammy bazan ta6a takurata ba kinsani kawai inaganin idan anbawa taheer 'din dama zai Bata farin ciki Sosai nasani sbd nasan waye taheer koba komai inaga Bai kamataba ta zauna cikin damuwar Wanda baidamu da halinda zata shigaba ya tsallake yabarta.

Ya isa haka banason sakejin maganar taheer insha Allah zansamo mafita komai zai daidaita

Layla zata auri Wanda takeso...

Jin furucin ammy yasa laylar tayi saurin juyowa tana kallonta da ajajayen idanuwanta ta dawo cikin dakin
Matsowa tayi tareda share hawayenta murya na rawa zuciyarta na nauyi sbd da abinda zata fada tana kallon tace,

Banason Dr na haqura dashi nabarsa har abada,

Girgixa Kai ammy tayi tace,

Wannan zancene kike fada na harantawa kanki abinda Bai haramta agarekiba.

Idan hakane na amince da auren taheer sbd haramtawa kaina auren dawood.

Kallonta ammy tayi da sauri cikin tashin hankali sbd Bata taba tunanin abinda laylar zata fadaba kenan tace,

Kinada hankali kuwa,
Abin naki yafara yawa wannan karon bazan bariba abin yayi yawa ga Mari ga tsinka jaka.

Murmushi Mai ciwo tasaki tace tareda juyowa ta fuskanci aleeya da idanuwanta suka cicciko sbd tausayin layla tareda Dana sanin Fara maganar taheer saidai Batada za6i taheer shine Wanda takeda tabbacin zai goge damuwa da hawayen laylarta.

Share Mata hawaye Layla tayi tace,

Zan auresa ne kawai Dan Kece Kika za6arminshi,
Zan auresa ne kawai sbd nasan bazaki ta6a zabarmin cutaba Koda shi cutane agareni na yarda na auresa sbd kince kinamin sha'awar aurensa...

Rufe Mata Baki aleeya tayi tana girgixa Kai da sauri hawaye na sauko Mata tace,

Bazanso ki auri Wanda bakyasoba zamu hakura da auren gabaki 'daya sai ranarda Kika samu Wanda kikeso.

Murmushin tasaki tareda share hawayenta tace,

Hakan bazata ta6a faruwa ba.

Rungumeta aleeya tayi tareda sakin kuka ahankali.

Hawayen da ammy ke riqewane suka gangaro tayi saurin juyawa ta shige toilet sbd sun karyar

Mata da zuciya tana fatar Allah yasa hakan shine mafitar wannan masifar data kunno musu Kai.
#mamuhgee
#vote
#comment.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

23

*Masu tambayan sunayen books dina👇*
* *_Da'iman_*
* _*auren raba gardama*_
* *_sauyin lamari_*
* *_zuciyarmu 'daya_*
* *_a duniyarmu_*
* *_dacewa_*
* *_taura biyu_*
* *_eznah_*
wattpad@mamuhgee zaku samu kowanne complete 'dinsa,,,,, thanks💋

Kiran taheer ne yashigo wayar aleeya suka saki juna ahankali ta 'dauka ita kuwa fitowa tayi da sauri ta shige kicin tayi bayan fridge ta sulale qasa tareda sakin wani irin kuka tana toshe bakinta.

Kuka take sosai zuciyarta zafi da qunci take Mata Batada damar nunawa har abada haka zata zauna tana 6oyon wannan quncin ita kadai.

Sheshekar kukanta tajawo hankalin Nana data shigo kicin 'din jiki amace ta zauna kusada ita hawayen tausayinta na gangaro Mata ahankali tace,

Kiyi hakuri anty.

Cusa kanta tayi cikin qafafunta tana cigaba da sheshekar tareda qanqame jikinta.

Sun Jima ahaka kafin ta 'dago ahankali takalli Nana data dage tana sharbar kuka tasaki murmushi Mai ciwo tareda qurawa sarqar qafarta da dawood yake tsananin so asanyaye tace,

Dawood yayi sa'ar samun matarda ba kamarta gurin kyawawan halaye da kyakkyawar zuciya sbd aleeya nada halayenda bazata ta6a barinsa yayi baqin cikin samunta amatsayin mataba,

Qaruwa kukan Nana yayi sbd tausayi Dan tana iya jiyo damuwa da qunci cikin muryar laylar.

Wani murmushin tasake sake tareda share hawayenta ta miqe ta bar kicin 'din.

Bedroom 'dinsu takoma tana qoqarin danne damuwarta.

Ahankali ta ringa nunawa aleeya Batada damuwar komai saima qoqarin dagewa datake gurin shirye shiryen bikin dake qaratowa
Tun aleeya na baya baya da harkar sbd sanin Dole laylar nada damuwa 6oyewa takeyi harta sake itama ganin da gaske laylar ta sake suka bazama shirinsu
Abinda Bata saniba shine kowace safiya da bikin ke qaratowa tashin hankali da damuwarta qaruwa sukeyi suk lokacinda taji zuciyarta na zafi 'dakin Nana take shiga tayi kuka ta rarrashi kanta tafito Abu 'dayene dayafi gigitata shine aurenta da taheer dahar yanxu ko waya dashi Bata iyawa Shima dayake bamaison hayaniya da takurawa bane saiya qyaleta.

Lokacinda su mum suka kawo lefe naban mamaki sai alokacin siyama tasan abinda ke Shirin faruwa taheer 'dinta da auren Layla.

Toilet tashige ta kunnawa kanta ruwa tana qoqorin Jan numashi da rarrashin zuciyarta kartayi komai cikin garaje Dole tana buqatar rarrashin kanta dantasamu damar tarwatsa komai cikin ruwan sanyi.

Tana cikin toilet 'din taringa jiyo murya na tashi cikin bedroom 'din ta matso kusa tareda kasa kunne sbd Jin kamar fada fada...

Sarah Matsalarki 'daya arayuwa shine you are inpatient nafada Miki Zaki samu dawood idan kin kwantarda hankalinki mun Fara sanin inda wadda yakeson take mun Fara gamawa da ita tukuna Amma yanzu cikin mutane cikin gidansu aleeya kina neman rusa Mana plan meyasa Zaki zubawa aleeya juice nasan you did it on purpose Amma kikace musu ba da ganganba tun farko banmasan me dawood yagani agunkiba yasoki wlh..

Excuse me Mrs Damien idan kina cewa bayada tunanine daya Soni to ya gadane inaga sbd kema gashi yanzu ke Kika nemoni da kanki....

Are you trying to insult me miss?

Kece Kika Fara and....

Jin qarar bude toilet yasasu saurin juyawa afirgice musamman ma mum.

'daure takeda towel ta qaraso gabansu ta tsaya tareda kallonsu Kai tsaye tace,

Naji me kuke fada.

Idanu mum ta qyafta cikin rashin gskia tana qoqarin qaqalo murmushi zatai magana siyama ta katseta Kai tsaye da cewa,

idan nace muku nasan waye dawood yakeso zaku bani nima abinda nakeso?

Kallon tsaf mum tai Mata tagano Babu alkhairi atattareda siyamar tace,

Kinsan abinda kike cewa kuwa?

Qwarai kuwa maganar dr dawood da Nur din dayakeso..

Kallonta mum tasakeyi sbd jin sunan yarinyar abakinta ya tabbatarma da tasanta da gske.

Kifada zamu Baki ku'di iya adadin dabazaki iya kashewa ba.

Murmushi tasaki tace,

Nida nake hangen injimin ku'din gaba 'daya Mai zanyi da Wainda zakuban??
'danki nakeso taheer.

Wani irin mugun kallo mum ta watsa Mata baqin ciki da takaici na taso tace,

'dana yafi qarfinki kifada wani abun bayan wannan.

Inada asali cikakke Dan haka nafi sadaka ayalla da ba'asan asalintaba ita meyasa baifi qarfintaba.?

Kidaina sako wannan sbd itama bawai tasamesa bane zanyi lokacinta idan muka gama da matsalar dawood tukuna.

Kar6e zancen saraah tayi da saurin cewa,

Mum ki amince kawai da buqatarta Dan musamu Musan abinda mukeson sani afterall Naga wannan 'din dazai aura ba sonta kikeba.

Shiru mum tayi cikin tunani sbd har abada bazata ta6a Bari 'yayanta su auri wainnan biyun dake gabantaba Dan kuwa data Bari taheer 'dinta ya auri wannan ba gara tabari ya auri Laylanba tayita gana Mata wulaqanci da azaba tasan zata 'dauka akan tasa ya auri wannan da zata iya korota daga gidan wata Rana..

Murmushin Dole tasaki tana cewa,

Shinkenan tunda kince haka na amince zansa ya aureki Amma da sharadin sai bayan aurensu na yanzu Kuma sai kunyi narasar raba 'yayana dasu Kuma ba.....

Sallamar Nanace tasa mum 'din yin shiru tareda sakin yaqe
Nana tace,

Ammy na magana.

Ok ganinan muje.

Bin Nana tayi tana watsawa gefensu wani mugun kallon qyama.

Bayanta sukabi da kallo saraah harda qaramin tsaki kafin ta juyo ta kalli siyama up and down tace,

Zan fada Miki gaskia wannan matar qarya take Miki bazata ta6a barin ki auri 'dantaba zatayi amfani dakene kamar yanda take tunanin tanayi Dani batasan Nice zanyi amfani da itaba Dan haka just name any price zan biyaki kifadamin komai gameda yarinyar.

Kallon saraah 'din tayi koba komai maqiyin maqiyinka abokinka ne koba komai mace ' dayace suke Hari kuma dole dama wasu ayukan datake planning Saida cash gashi saraah nadasu Dan haka komai zaizo musu asauqi dan haka ta matsa jikin qofa tasaka key tareda dawowa ta zayyanewa saraah komai ta 'dora da cewa,
garaje ba naki bane kibini kiga yanda asannu zamu tarwatsa rayuwarta da duk wani munafukin dake binta idan mun gama dasu saimu koma kan yanda zamu samu mazajen burinmu.

Wani irin murmushin Jin Dadi saraah tasaki tana jinjina shawarar siyama aranta Dan kuwa siyama itace irin mutanen datakeso arayuwarta wainda zasu iyayin komai dansu samu abinda sukeso at long last tasamu qawar dasuke ra'ayi guda.

Zama tayi bakin gadon dakin tana cewa,

Zan nunawa mrs Damien kuskuren data tafka na tunanin zata yaudareni sbd bayan zuwana Nan gidan ayau na fahimci komai wato itakeson dawood ya auri aleeya nikuma tayi amfani Dani gurin rabasa da wadda yakeso hmmm dukkaninsu saisunyi danasanin cin amanata harshi dawood 'din su maska kuwa saina hargitsa rayuwarsu 'daya bayan 'daya Susan wa suka taru

suka hainta,
Mum kuwa bamu Bari tasan Layla bace sbd zata iya canza ra'ayi idan dataga 'danta na Shirin mutuwa
Baqin cikina 'daya Dole zan hkr Ina kallo dawood yafara auren wata kafin Ni.

Cikeda murmushin farin ciki itama siyama ta jawo doguwar Riga ta zura tasamu wadda zata tayata aiwatar da aikinta cikin sauqi....
Hmmmnnnn Layla tashin hankalinki ya qarato kekuma aleeya saikinyi danasanin fifita bare akaina.
#mamuhgee
#vote
#comment.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

24
NOT EDITED.

Rama tayi sosai tareda firgicewa duk da tana iya qoqarinta gurin ganin ta danne abunda ke damunta sbd gudun damuwarda aleeya da ammy zasu shiga saidai dauriya kawai takeyi gashi bikin sai qaratowa yakeyi,

nana ce kawai tasan halinda take ciki sbd duk lokacinda taji wani abu na taso mata dakinta take zuwa musamman yanxu da kuka ya daina zuwar mata saidai qirjinta gayi mata wani irin nauyi sosai takeson kukan yazo mata kotasamu sauqin abunda takeji a qirjinta,

biki kuwa kusan dukkanin wani buri na ammy da nasu akan bikin aurensu ya kau sbd kusan dukkaninsu su uku din babu mai wata doguwar walwala sbd kowa da damuwarda yake fama da ita saidai kowa qoqarin 6oyewa dan uwansa yake kada yasashi damuwa.

6angaren siyama da sarah kuwa duniya sabuwa sbd wani aminci dasuka qulla da juna ko yaushe suna tare wani lokacin ma can gidansu mum take kwana gurin sarah
koda mum ta tambayesu maganar Nur kai tsaye suka nuna mata tabari sai andaura aurensu dawood tukuna idan ba hakaba sukaiwa NUR wani abu dawood yaji kafin daurin aure zai iya fasawa kenan basu samu yanda sukesoba.

ba wani dogon nazari ta amince da hakan tanaso ayi auren tukuna suci mata uwar NUR

itakuma tayi musu korar wulaqanci daga gidanta kenan komai yatafi a yanda takeso,
wani irin murmushi tayi ta fice daga room din,

bayanta sukabi da kallo
sarah ta dauki ipad dinta tana cigaba da abinda takeyi tace,

wlh saina mayar da rayuwar mrs damien abun kwatance batasan akan danta saina aika kaf zuriarta lahiraba stupid woman.

murmushi siyama tayi batareda tace qalaba sbd so dadama tana mamakin yanda rayuwar sarah takeba samsam batada tarbiya ita haryanxu tama kasa gane musulmace ko muna musulmi sbd bata ta6a ganin tayi sallah ba ga yanayin shigarta wani lokacin ko rufe kanta batayi suke fita shiga ko wace iri yi takeyi dan taga tanada kyawu ne qila.

duk inda hankalin mum yake yatashi daurewa kawai takeyi kullum saita kira maska taji ko sun iso sbd daqyar suka yarda zasuzo tareda dawood din.

yana gama waya da mum ya kalli inda dawood din ke kwance sun daura masa drip daqyar ya yarda sbd ko miqewa yayi jiri ke dibarsa,
babban tashin hankalinsu shine ramar dayake tafara basu tsoro gashi yanxu ko aiki baya zuwa koyaje baya zama gashi hakan na neman lalata carier dinsa gaba daya sbd so biyu yana samun matsala gurin aiki danma duka biyun allah ya taimaka tareda jass suke aikin.

ruwan na qarewa yasamu qarfi ajikinsa ya tashi zaune tareda kallonsu da idanuwansa dasuka canxa sosai,
sanyi jikinsa yayi ganin yanda komai ya canxa musu rabonda suyi fira suyi dariya tunda yarasa Nur,
barinsa gida adamawa yakoma yafi sati biyu yana gararin nemanta harya kwanta ciwo maska yaje yadaukesa suka dawo new jrsey
duk iya qoqarinsu na ganin abun bai ta6ashi ba sosai sunyi amma sam babu nasara saima lalacewa dakomai ke qarayi,

washe gari tun kafin su fito yayi wanka ya fice zuwa office dan ganin ya qoqarta sbd ganin yanda rayuwarsu tafara duqushewa sbd tasa,

cikin rashin sa'a yana isa ya tararda wata emergency theatre da farko yaso yaqi shiga sbd sam baya tunanin zai iya saikuma ya daure yashiga yana qoqarin daidaita nutsuwarsa,

sabon tashin hankaline ya riski su maska lokacinda wani dr bk yakirasu ya sanardasu dr dawood yashiga theatre,

arikice hankali tashe suka iso su duka ukun kowanne na addua da fatar kar asamu matsala sbd wannan shine karo na qarshe da idan yaqara samun matsala carier 'dinsa zata lalace gaba

'daya,

cikin sauri jass yaje yayi shirin theatre saidai kafin ya gama aka fitoda dawood akayi emergency dashi sbd yana cikin aiki ya yanke jiki ya fa'di,

sufyaan ne yashiga dubasa cikin gaggawa shida nurses,
ruwa da allurai ya daura masa nan take kafin yafa sakawa ayimasa runnin wasu test.

koda ya kar6i results din yaduba zama yayi a kujerar office 'dinsa inda aka dawo da dawood din tareda miqawa jass yana cewa,

sake dubamin.

kar6a yayi yana kallon yanayin face dinsa kafin ya maida kallonsa ga result din,

rashin hutune da damuwa sosai datayi masa yawa sai ciwon qirji abunda ya 'daure kusu kai sosai tareda basu tsoro shine yaushe dawood 'din yafara shan alcohol.

shiru maska idanuwansa sunji jajir dan kuwa baya buri ko fatar wani masoyinsa yafara shan giya sbd illarta shima tazame masa kamar wata qaddarane yakasa daina shanta duk da kuwa yanason yadaina amma yakasa,
basu ta6a luraba ko tunanin dawood yafara shaba saidai ga dukkan alamu lafiyarsa da jikinsa basu qar6etaba tunda gashi tafara masa illa da wuri saidai ya tabbatarda duk akan matsakarsa ne rabasa dashanta kuwa zaifi musu sauqine idan suka samu inda Nur take dan haka suka hau shiri kai tsaye dan tahowa saigashi mum takira akan suzo bikin yana qaratowa.

aranar dazasu taho nigeria sosai jikinsa yaso tsanani saidai sufyaan yayi masa wasu allurai na bacci suka taho dashi ahaka.

ranar dazasu iso aranar su mum suka dawo abuja daga adamawa kuma aranar su dad da taheer suka dawo atare,

kallo daya dad yayi masa hankalinsa yayi mummunan tashi nan maska ya kwantar masa da hankali yace bawani abu bane alcohol yakesha a yan kwanakin shine ta tabasa amma daya kwana biyu aba masa allurai yana samun isashen bacci batareda yashataba zai warware insha allah.

tom kawai dad din yace badan hankalinsa ya kwantaba saidan kasancewar yasan su maskan qwararin likitocine dabaida haufi akansu koba komai yasan yanda sukeji da abokin nasu,

mum kuwa duk yanda taso daurewa kasawa tayi ganin cikin qanqanin lokaci yafara canzawa sbd rama da wani 'dan duhu dayayi sannan ace dawood 'dinta nason zama mashayi sbd mace,,danko baa fadaba tasan sbd nur ne,itakam tanason ganin wannan nur 'din yanxu kodan

taga abinda yasa danta ke neman illata lafiyarsa akan sonta.

bacci yake sosai sbd allurar da akai masa saidai bazaka kallesa kace baccin hutune yakeyiba sbd fuskarsa data rame zata nuna baccin wahala da dolene yakeyi,

kwanansu 'daya da dawowa kenan amma harlokacin bai farkaba sbd qarfinta,
ajiyar zuciya maska ya sauke zuciyarsa ba dadi a karye lokacinda yafama kallon dawood 'din,

jass dake zare masa drip ya kalla yana dafe goshinsa tareda furzar da numfashi mai zafi murya amace yace,

yau zanje adamawa inason ganin matarda mum zata aurawa dawood we need to talk kafin daga baya akwai wanda zan sanya ya nemo mana nur cikin garin na tabbatarda zai nemota duk inda take insha allah kafin nan zanfara biyawa kaduna gurin mamyna.

wani irin sanyi jikin jass yayi yakalli maska cikin sanyin murya yace,

zanbika muje tare inason zan gaisa da mamy nima.

ajiyar zuciya ya sauke ahankali kafin ya girgiza masa kai yace,

kabari idan nadawo zamuje gaba 'dayanmu kamar yanda muka saba zuwa mu gaidata,
yanxu dawood na buqatarku atare dashi fiyeda komai,

juyowa yayi yasake qurawa dawood 'din ido saikawai yaji hawaye sun taru a idanuwansa yayi saurin dauke kai tareda kallon jass da jikinsa yaqara sanyi da wata irin murya yace,

jass promise me zaka kulada dawood da sufyaan kafin nadawo,

'daga masa kai yayi kawai batareda yasaniba sbd shima yayi nisa sosai cikin tunani,

rungumesa maska yayi yana cewa,

see you soon.

'daga masa kai yayi ahankali tareda cewa,

safe journey friend.

har mota yarakasa daidai isowar sufyaan daga gidan maska inda dawood yayi zama dama acan suka sauka jass ne kawai atareda dawood anan gidansu mum.

rungume juna sukayi batareda sunyi maganaba tsawon lokaci kafin suka saki juna ya wuce

yana qara maimaita musu su kula da dawood sosai karsu bari yacigaba dashan alcohol.

murmushin qarfin hali sufyaan yasaki tareda jinjina kai har maskan ya fice daga gidan cikin motarsa sbd da mota zaiyi tafiyar kaduna daga kaduna zai hau jirgi ya wuce adamawa.

koda ya isa kaduna mamynsa batanan tayi tafiya zuwa wani taron gidan marayu sbd batasan ayau zai baro abuja ba,

bedroom dinta yashiga ya zauna tsawon lokaci kafin ya miqe yafito tareda barwa masu aikinta saqon dayazo mata dashi yafasa kwana ya wuce sbd itama bayau zata dawoba,

airport ya wuce cikin saa yasamu ticket yawuce.

kaida kawo mum keyi cikin tsakiyar bedroom ranta ajagule,
saraah dake kwance tana shopping ta cikin waya ta 'dago tana kallonta sbd yanda kaida kawon yafara damunta cikin ko inkula tace,

wani abu nadamunki ne mum？

rai a6ace ta juyo tace,

dama yazaayi narasa damuwa ina tareda mara amfani kamarki.

aje ipad din hannunta tayi tareda daure fuska tana kallon mum din.

yes mana sbd gashican maska yakama hanyar adamawa zai nemo nur dakansa kuma kinsan daya samota wlh babu abinda zai hana aurenta da dawood koba komai nafara gajiya da wannan balain.

shiru sarahh tayi cikin tunanin dole takira siyama duk yanda zaayi ayi kar abari maska yaga nur ko gidanma kar abari ya isa kota halin qaqane.
#mamuhgee
vote
comment.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

25
NOT EDITED

koda ya isa adamawa ko hotel 'din dazai kwana bai isaba saida yanufi gidansu aleeya,

bai wani sha wahalaba ya isa gidan saidai cikin rashin sa'a mai gadi yasanar dashi suna lagos acan sukefin zama,

dafe goshinsa yayi cikeda damuwa kafin yayiwa maigadin godia ya wuce,

hotel room yakama yayi salloli tareda ordern ruwan lipton da black coffee sbd hakanan yakejin baya iyacin abinci mai nauyi.

shiru yayi tareda qurawa ruwan lipton din ido wannan shine karo na farko dabaiyi ordern giyaba tun girmansa,
yau kuwa sam baya shaawar shanta sbd tunda yaga result din dawood yafara shanta yaji ya tsaneta sbd yasan zataiwa amininsa illa dan haka koda zai hanasa shanta saiya fara raba kansa da shanta wannan alqawarine ya dauka bazai qara shantaba insha allah,

kur6a biyu yayiwa lipton din ya ajiye sbd kwata kwata bayada apatite,

wayarsa ya 'daga yakira wanda yakeson gani yace yazo yasamesa a hotel,
cikin qanqanin lokaci wani babban saurayi ya iso yayi knocking room din yabude masa ya shigo,

cikin girmamawa yace,

dr barka da isowa nigeria,

murmushin qarfin hali maskan yasaki tareda cewa,

thank you sambo,aiki zan baka kuma koma meyene inason samun aikina ta kammalu zuwa gobe zan biya ten times na amount din aiki.

washe baki sambo yayi yana kar6ar wayar maskan dayake nuna masa hoton Nur,

bude bluetooth dinsa yayi yatura hoton cikin wayarsa tareda miqawa maska wayarsa yana sake kallon hoton yace,

dr wannan aikin anriga angamasa kafin safe insha allah sbd yau komai dare saina gano komai gameda ita,

daga masa kai kawai yayi tareda miqa masa envelope,

kar6a yayi ya fice yana kiran wanda zaifara tayasa aikin.

washe gari qarfe goma sambo yagama hado masa duk wani tarihi akan nur har asalin inda tayi zaman bara kafin mahaifinta ya rasu da address dinsu na lagos.

lokacinda yakawowa maska bayanin da wasu sabbin hotunanta datake tareda aleeya a instagram,

shiru yayi tareda qurawa hoton ido zuciyarsa cike fal da farin ciki mara misaltuwa sbd yasamowa abokinsa farin cikinsa,

bai tsaya 6ata lokaciba ya harhada ya wuce airport ko takardun bayanan bai kar6a ba ya wuce sbd matsuwar yaje yaga nur da aleeya suyi magana atare,

tunda yakama hanyar airport yake kiransu jass amma babu wanda wayarsa ke shiga,

sukuwa sunacan hankali amatuqar tashe sbd jikin dawood aya rikice musu amai kawai yake shararawa mum tayi kuka har idanuwanta sunfara kumbura amma duk da haka batajin zata bari a 'daga bikin gwara ayi matarsa tayi jinyarsa idanma wata qasar za'a fitar dashi,

ganin yakasa samunsu saiya yanke shawarar kiran numbern nur da sambo yabasa,

qaramin tsaki yasaki lokacinda yaji wayar bata zuwa,
shiru yayi tsawon lokaci kafin ya yanke shawarar kiran numbern aleeya yafara fadamata komai ta waya kafin ya iso,

numbernta da duka cikin binciken sambone aka samo yakira,

zaune take bakin gado ta tallafe kanta dake tsananin ciwo tayi zurfi cikin tunani,

ringing din wayar dake kusada itane yasa tadan juyo ahankali takalli wayar tareda lumshe idanuwanta dasukai jajir ahankali tasake ajiyar zuciya tareda dauke kai sbd hoton dawood ne kwance akan screen din wayar ta aleeya,

sake kira akayi ta miqe da sauri tabar 'dakin batareda tasake kallon wayarba.

tana fita siyama dake toilet na fitowa hararar wayar tayi tareda jan qaramin tsaki tana wucewa,

cak ta tsaya tareda dawowa da sauri ta duba numbern kamar wadda sarah ta turo mata ta

tsohon 'dan iskan dakeson yiwa aikinsu shishigi,

wayarta taciro da sauri taduba numbern taga tabbas itace
kiran nasake shigowa ta 'dauka da sauri tareda daidaita muryarta tace,

hello

ajiyar zuciya yasake ahanakali tareda amsa sallamarta cikin qwarin gwiwa yace,

aleeya madibo please？

ahankali itama tace,

yes waye？

khaleefa maska aboki kuma 'dan uwan dr dawood,
inason maganane dake akan keda 'yar uwarki nur sbd samowa kanmu mafita gabaki daya,

wani yawu siyama ta hadiye mai daci na tsanarsa sbd da allah baisa itace tadau wayarba kenan haka zai lalata musu komai,
wlh zaiyayi danasanin wannan karanbanin bashibama duk wanda yayi shishigin ha'da wainnan masoyan saiya biya da abinda yafi qarfinsa,

daidaita muryarta tasake yi cikin sanyi tace,

gskia ayanxu banason muyi wannan maganar agida sbd nur batasan nasan komaiba dama ina neman mafita dan haka yanxu saidai muhadu wani guri muyi magana,

shiru yayi nadan lokaci kafin yace,

ok kibani address na.....

aaa kabani address na inda zan sameka ni zanzo.

ok idan na iso lagos zanmiki sendin room no na hotel dinda na sauka.

kashe wayar tayi tareda sakata silent ta tura cikin jakarta sbd karya turo address din wayar bata hannunta,

shiryawa tayi tafito ta nufi 'dakin ammy ta tarardasu kamar koyaushe cikin kwanakin,

layla da zaune tana gyarawa ammy wardrobe amma sam hankalinta na wani guri,

aleeya kuwa tana qoqarin gusar da damuwartane ta hanyar qoqarin taya bilal wani aikin a laptop amma itama hankalinta na wani gurin ammy kuwa waya takeyi na kayan datayo order na aurensu itamadai daga sautin muryarta kana iya jiyo sanyi da samuwa aciki,

wani irin 6oyayyen murmushin farin ciki tasaki sbd haka takeson ganin rayuwarsu na sauyawa zuwa qunci,damuwa,baqin ciki yazamo ba abunda yarage musu sai kuka,kuka,kuka.

sulalewa tayi ta fice daga gidan da sauri,

tana fita direct wata shegiyar anguwa ta nufa bata fito mota ba takira waya tareda cewa,

seeya ina gurin kasameni,

tana kashewa bada jimawaba saiga wata baqar blackmaria tayi parking gefen taxi dinda take ciki.

fitowa tayi kai tsaye tashige gaban motar sukabar gurin,

qarfe biyar ya sauka a lagos zuciyarsa har wani bugawa takeyi agajiye ya isa wani babban hotel yakama daki yashige,

saidaya fara tura mata text na numbern dakin kafin ya tube yashige toilet yayo wanka tareda yin odar fruitsalad kawai,

tunda yayi sallah bai tashiba yayita kwararo adduoi da istigifar yana nemarwa amininsa sauqi da mafita agurin allah,

knocking akayi ya miqe ahankali ya bude ganin fuskarda baisanibane yasa ya 'dan 6ata fuska yace,

lafiya？

lumshe ido tayi tareda cewa,

masha allah.

ra6asa tayi ahankali tashige dakin tareda zama
afusace ya juyo fuska adaure zauyi magana yaji saukar qarfe atsakiyar kansa ko motsi baiyiba ya zube gurin jini na fita ta hancinsa da kunnensa,

kallon seeya tayi tareda jinjina masa kai kafin suka sawa qofar key tafito da wayarta tadauki hotunansa ta turawa sarah tareda kiranta,

ajiyar zuciya sarah tasauke tace,

yanzu abinda za'ayi zan turo miki dubu dari uku kibawa su seeya da yaransa dubu 'dari da hamsin kiriqe sauran kisiya ticket sbd inason kixo dan yanzu mutuwarsa zata saka sauran maida himmar qarasa abinda yabari,

tsaki siyama taja tace,

wai meyasa bazasu barmu muhuta bane yanzu bayan wannan akwai wasu kuma,,,,koda yake zasu qarasa abinda wannan yabari ne idan basuda masifar kansu,
zamu gayyatowa kowannensu masifar dabazata barsa yatsaya kallon ta waniba...

cikin takaici sarah ta katseta da cewa,

suna tsananin qaunar junansu bazasu ta6a barin junansu dan matsalar gabansuba,,,,,

dariyar takaici siyama tasaki tana cewa,

banda wannan karon kibari kiga yanda kowannensu saiyayi shawa'awar dama shine ya mutu ba maska ba.

dariyar farin ciki sarah tasaki tana cewa,

seeya ya qarasa maskan and make it look like suicide ma'ana kuyi hanging dinsa abun yayi kamar shiya kashe kansa ne sannan ku rubuwa wasiya as shine yabarta cikin wasiyar kusa ya kashe kansane sbd abokinsa dawood.

su seeya ne suka cicci6esa suka daure wuyansa sukayi hanging dinsa daidai lokacin kiran sufyaan yashigo wayarsa suna kallo suka fice suka barta yanata shure shure yana kallon wayar na ringing wasu zafafan hawayene suka gangaro masa ta gefen idonsa ya rufe ahankali.

*****

shiru sufyaan yayi da wayar ahannunsa yana kallo kafin ya 'dago yakalli jass dake zaune kusada dawood dinda yayi wani irin fari fat kamar baida jini sai bakinsa daya bushe murya

asanyaye yace,

bai daukaba,

lumshe idanu dawood yayi cikin ciwo kafin dayar ya iya cewa,

kasake kiransa inason magana dashi,
meyasa zaije adamawa bai jirani natashiba muntafi tare i know he's lonely acan please call him again i want to talk to him.
#mamuhgee
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

26
NOT EDITED.

Dafasa jass yayi cikin sanyin murya yace,

please dont stress your self dawood may b he is praying or sumthing,he will call back wen he saw the missedcall.

girgixa kai yayi yanajin wani rashin sukuni na damun zuciyarsa.

shiru dukkaninsu sukayi tsawon lokaci kawanne zuciyarsa ba dadi,

har tsakar dare babu wanda ya kwanta cikinsu dawood kuwa saida sufyaan ya hada masa da allura sbd dagewa yayi saiyabi bayan maskan ayau.

restrnt na cikin hotel din dayayi order fruitsalad waiter din yadawo kawo masa chanjinsa yana dora hannu zaiyi knocking yaji qofar ta bude,

wani mahaukacin ihu yasaki yana kiran jesus...

arikice wasu roomservice biyu dasuka kawo suka matso qofar dakin ai nan take hankaki yatashi da gudu dayan yaje yakira manager da sauran securities.

hannu manager ya dora akai cikin tashin hankali nan take takira police.

ahankali suka kwanto gawarsa suka shimfide tsakiyar dakin cikin maikatan wasu harda hawayensu duk da basusan dalilinsa na kashe kansaba.

rufesa sukayi daidai lokacinda wayarsa tasake ringing babban officern yakai hannuwansa dake sanye cikin handgloves ya dauka.

sufyan naji andauka yayi saurin tashi zaune cikin qaguwa yace,

maska mey...shiru yayi tareda kallon gefen da dawood yake kwance cikin baccin dole na allura saidai yana tunanin tashinsa kowane lokaci shiyasa ya kalli gefensa.

ganin yanayinsa yasa jass dake zaune ya quresa da ido tasowa danjin abinda ake fada.

rawa yaga jikin sufyaan nayi sosai jiri na neman dibarsa atsorace yace,

what is it？

hawaye yaga suna gangarowa daga idanuwansa tuni yasake rikicewa atsawace yace,

tell me wat is it.

sunkuyar dakai yayi tareda fashewa da wani irin kuka abunda baita6ayiba arayuwarsa aikawai sai jass din shima ya zube gefensa zaisake magana cikin wata irin murya sufyaan yace,

khaleefa haydar maska is gone,
our friend our brother has left us he is no more,,innalillahi-wainnalayhirrajiun.

kallon sufyaan jass yake ko qyaftawa bayayi idanuwansa da hancinsa tuni sukai wani ja sosai jikinsa ke wata irin rawa har sufyaan baisan sanda ya rungunesa da sauriba wani sabon kuka na zuwar masa.

kamar daga sama sukaji andafasu sufyaan ne kawai ya dago yana ganin dawood yayi saurin miqewa tsaye yana kollonsa cikeda fargabar halinda zai shiga ciki idan yaji rasuwar maska.

wani ja idanuwansa sukayi bakinsa ya qara bushewa yaji komai saidai jin zuciyarsa yake ta bushe masa kamar dutse babu abunda yakeson gani kawai yanxu banda maska.

daqyar ya bude bakinsa dayayi mugun bushewa yace,

muje maska na buqatarmu yanxu.

sai alokacin kuka mara sauti yazowa jass ya dago yakalli dawood yaga yanda idanuwansa

sukayi da yanda jikinsa ke rawa yasan tabbas zaifisu shiga wani halin rashin maska.

sufyaan ne yayi qarfin halin sanarda taheer yakaisu airport,
suna isa cikin saa suka samu ticket na jirginda zai tashi zuwa lagos alokacin,

harsuka sauka lagos babu mai iya magana acikinsu kowanne idanuwansa jajir abunka da dukkaninsamu farare.

wayar maska sufyaan yasake kura sukaji sunan hotel din sbd ba'a dauke gawarsaba su ake jira.

tunda suka isa harabar hotel dun jikin dawood ya tsananta rawa sufyaan yayi saurin riqesa.

ALLAHU AKBAR,,shine abinda sufyaan ya furta da wata irin wahalalliyar murya lokacinda yabude gawar maska yatabbarda shi 'dinne ya rasu.

kuka sosai jass yakeyi musammam da aka sanardasu shine ya rataye kansa da kansa.

wani irin murmushi dawood yasaki yana kallon gawar yace,

nasanshi tun tasowana bazai ta6a kashe kansa da kansaba.

matsowa officern yayi ya dafasa cikin jimami yace,

a iya 'dan bincikenmu dole zamuce shine ya kashe kansa.

kai tsaye bayan rubuce rubuce aka basu gawar suka wuce kaduna.

koda mamynsa tayi ido biyu da gawar 'danta yanke jiki tayi ta fadi saida aka hada da dr ta farfado gari naqarasa washewa tuni gidan yafara cika da dangin daddynsa sbd mahaifunsa tuni ya rasu.

wani irin yaji da zafi idanuwan dawood keyi sbd tsananin tashin hankali gashi kukanma yaqi zuwa sai rarraba jajayen iduwansa yake akan gawar yaqi masa ko ina yana kusada gawar jiyake kamar maskan zai tashi sukoma rayuwarsu tada mai cikeda farin ciki jin dadi da qaunar juna.

lokacinda aka gama yiwa gawar komai za'a tafi da ita sai alokacin wani irin kuka nai ciwo yazo masa ya sunkuyar dakai yanayi nan jikin duk wanda ke gurin yaqara sanyi musamman dangin dadynsa dasukafi kowa sanin kirki da kyawawan halayensa sbd shine dauke da nauyin karatun 'yayayensu.

dad dinsa da taheer dasuka biyo jirgi da safe sukazo jana'izar suma sun tausayawa dawood dasu jass matuqa sbd ganin halinda suka shiga na rashin amininsu rabin jikinsu.

kuka dawood yayi sosai harsukaje suka dawo nanma hankalinsu yaqara tashi sbd ganin sunrabufa kenan har abada sun rabu kenan da maska musamman ma jass dayaga yanda ake rufe gawa nan take wani irin tsoro da imani yashigesa sbd yasan wata rana zasubi maska da guda guda suna fitowa maqabarta ya kar6i musulunci yana wani irin kuka a hannun limamin dayayi sallar batareda ma su sufyaan sun saniba sbd shikadai yasan ciwon dayakeji na rashin sanin adduar dazaiyiwa maska kamar yanda yaga su sufyaan sun masa.

suna dawowa dakinsa suka shige sunyi kuka har babu wanda zai iya bawa wani hkr acikinsu musamman ma dawood dake ganin duk akansa komai ke faruwa,
meyasa tun farko yafada soyayya,
meyasa Nur ta 6ace masa har rayuwarsa ta lalace harma data waindake taredashi,
kallonsu sufyaan yayi da jajayen idanuwansa yaga yanda sukai wani kalar tausayi bayason yarasasu ko wani abu suma ya samesu dan haka zaiyi nesa dasu sukoma suci gaba da aikinsu su fuskanci sabuwar rayuwa bayason rayuwarsu ta lalace kamar tashi sbd ya rasa NUR,yarasa MASKA, yarasa SOYAYYAR MUM dinsa sbd baya tunanin akwai so yanxu atsakaninta dashi,ya rasa FARIN CIKI, yama rasa komai tunda ya rasa maska da nur.

bayan angama zaman gaisuwa anwatse saida suka qara kusan sati 'daya suna qara kwantarwa da mammyn maska hankali,

ranar dazasu tafi riqe dawood tayi tanata wani irin kuka,
kasa riqe nasa kukan yayi saida sukayi mai isarsu kafin daqyar suka tafi bayan dawood yakira taheer anema masa babban gida a abuja zasudawo da mammyn kusadasu a abuja zasu siye mata sbd shine111 babban abinda zasuyiwa maska bayan ransa.

ranar dasuka dawo gidan kamar gidan zaman gaisuwa sbd ko abincin kirki cikinsu bamai iya ci mum ce keta yawo ranason taga kowa yasake sbd bikin nan batason ace za'a dagasa,

tunda dawood yadawo yarasa sukuni zuci sbd yakasa kankarewa zuciyarsa duk shine sanadi har lokacin jin rasuwar maska yake sabuwa gashi jass ma lafiya na neman gagararsa sbd rashin sabo da wahala gashi mum 'dinsa takirasa akan dad dinsa kwanakin zuciyarsa na tsufa na yawan tashi.

hakanan su dawood suka fara shirin tafiya sidney gurin dubo yanayin jikin dad din jass saidai jass din yace su bari saisun gama settlin komai na dawo da mammyn maska abuja tukuna saisu samesa daga baya.

ana gobe zai tafi saraah tabugawa siyama waya tace duk yanda za'ayi ko nawane zata kashe asamo mata abunda takeso sotake idan jass yasa qafa yatafi har abada bazai iya dawowaba ko yaso dawowar,

gyara tsayuwa siyama tayi daga cikin toilet din datake wayar tace,

me kike ganin zai hanasa dawowa ga aminansa biyu dasuka rage masa？

murmushin mugunta tasaki tace,

bazai iya dawowaba koyaso sbd abunda na shirya masa ko airport din qasar bazai bariba za'a wuce dashi prison daurin rai da rai idanma ba'a kashesaba kenan,
kedai kibawa seeya dubu dari biyu komai dare komai asubanci akawomin abunda nace.

dariya siyama tayi tace,

wlh koda masifa kuwa sai saqonnan ya iso hannunki.
dariya sukayi suna qarasa qulla muguwar aniyarsu kafin suka kashe ta fito toilet bayan tayi waya sa seeya har tayi masa transfer kudinda saraah ta turo mata.

kallon nur dake kwance aleeya na miqa mata tea tayi awuqance sbd ganin kullum taqi lafiya sai wahalarda mutane take munafuka bikine dai baza'a dagaba sai anyi sbd abba yace gwara dai ayi kowacce taje mijinta yayi jinyarta.

har airport suka kaisa kallon sufyaan jass yayi da idanuwansa dasuka jeme fuskarsa jajir ahankali yace,

take gud care of him.

rungumesa sufyaan yayi jiki amace yace,

take care please.

daga masa kai yayi tareda sakinsa ya rungume dawood da tuni idanuwansa suka canza murya a matuqar mace yace,

we'll be there soon insha allah,take care please.

daga masa kai yayi yana share fuskarsa da handkchf sbd hawayen dakeson xubo masa yace,

see you guys soon.

juyawa yayi ya wuce sbd tuni aka kira flight dinsu.

suna tsaye har ya shige suka sauke ajiyar xuciya ahankali tareda juyowa suka kalli juna suka wuce kowanne zuciyarsa ba dadi musammqn ma dawood da ciwo ke cinsa daurewa kawai yake.

shiru yayi tareda rufe idanuwa kewa da tsananin son ganin Nur dinsa na qarawa zuciyarsa nauyi da wani irin ciwo.
#mamuhgee

karku zamto masu yanke tsammani akoda yaushe ku ringa bari kuga shin wane irin darisine wannan yake dauke dashi musamman ma irin wannan daya tara kusan abubuwa da dama.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

27
NOT EDITED

Suna isa gida suka zauna shiru sarah tazo tayita surutanta babu wanda ya iya ko kallon gefenta qarshe miqewa tayi ta fice tana ta6e baki aranta tace,

duk zaku raina kankune lokacinda kaima sufyaan plan dina yagama kammaluwa akanka ka shiga naka gararin kaikuma dawood kazo tafin hannuna.

washe gari shiru shiru basuji kiran jass ba gashi basa samunsa tuni hankalin sufyaan yatashi yayita qoqarin 6oyewa dawood sbd ganin yanayin jikinsa daya qara dawowa.

dawood din dakansa yakar6a wayar yayita kira baa samu daqyar sukaga maraice yasake yi nan dawood ya danna kiran num din mrs smoake mum din jass din.

kiran farko ta 'dauka saikawai ta fashe masa da kuka.

tashi zaune yayi daqyar yana qoqarin tambayarta.

kasa magana tayi saima kashe wayar datayi.

cikin tashin hankali sabo yasa taheer yimusu cuku cuku suka bi jirgin asuba suka tafi batareda ko mum tasaniba dad kawai sai taheer ne sukasan halinda ake ciki.

sai dare suka sauka kai tsaye gidansu jass din suka nufa anan suka tararda tashin hankalinda yasa dawood kusan sumewa sbd saida aka zaunar dashi sufyaan kuwa kuka yake resas lokacinda mrs smoake tasanar dasu ankama jass tun a airport sbd miyagun qwayoyin daaka samu ajakarsa tun jiyan aka wuce prison dashi lokacinda aka sanar dasu atake hrt attck yakama dad dinsa ya rasu.

prison din suka wuce daqyar dasaka hannun wani abokin dadyn dawood aka bari suka gansa kallo daya sukaiwa junansu suka fashe da kuka kamar yara qanana sbd wasu irin chains ne aqafafu da hannuwan jass din kammaninsa tuni suka sauya sbd azabar da aka kwana ana gana masa,

kuka sukeyi sosai kafin suka sanar dashi rasuwar dad dinsa,

cikin kwana biyu suka kashe kusan fiyeda rabin dukiyoyinsu gurin ganin sun fitarda 'dan uwansu amma tuni aka hanasu ko ganinsa ga mum dinsa tasa abin aranta sosai nan hankalinsu yatashi sunyi kuka baida iyaka kowannensu tuni yakoma sai dogon wuya da dogon hanci.

ahaka suka dauko mrs smk suka dawo da ita new jersey tareda siya mata dan madaidacin gida tareda tattaro dukiyar dadyn jass data jass din suka damqa mata danta kulada ita bayan sun samar mata mataimaki mai qwazo da amana.

koda suka dawo nigeria tuni aka rasa mai tallafar wani tsakanin dawood da sufyaan idan suka fita tun safe suna bar suna shan mai qarfi sai dare suke dawowa duk lokacinda abar tasakesu kuka sukeyi sosai suna istigfar,

ana saura sati biyu bikin ranar dawood ko mai yakasa sawa cikinsa sbd komai yasa sai yayi amai nantake ciwo yayi masa mugun kamu sbd tuni giyar tafara yimasa mummunar illa,

aranar yafara wani irin aman jini sufyaan yayi kuka har numfashinsa baya iya fita gashi dawood yasakasa yayi masa alqawarin bazai ta6a fadawa kowa bayada lafiya,

idan mum ko dad da taheer sun shigo daurewa yakeyi ya zaune csuna fita zai fara amai ko wani abun,

zaune sufyaan din yake gaban gadonda dawood din ke kwance cikin qarfin hali yana masa firar rayuwarsu ta da dasuke su hu'du cikin farin ciki,

hawaye sufyaan yake yana girgiza masa kai sbd bayason firar sbd jinta yake kamar wasiyace dawoid din ke basa,

miqewa yayi da sauri ya zari mukullai ya fice,

yana fitowa daga harabar gidan yaci karo da saraah data dawo daga airport dauko siyama ya wuce da mugun speed,

juyarda kan motar tayi tabi bayansa siyama tace,

ina kuma zamu？

binsa zanyi dama ina neman damar zamunsa shika'dai.

binsa sukayi bayan tayiwa su seeya dake gari tun satin daya gabata waya.

yana gaf da isa bar din wata black jeeb tasha gabansa

burki yaja da sauri tareda qoqarin fara ribas motar sarah ta taresa ta baya.

kallon anguwar yayi yaga tsit gashi dare ne fitowa yayi sbd sarai yagane sarah ce amotar bayansa yana fitowa suma suka fito tsayawa tayi gabansa tana watsa masa kallon banza tace,

poor dr sufyaan,
kaine mai binkicen mutuwar maska da abunda yasamu jass ko？
to bari na sauqaqa maka wahalarka abinda kuke gani SAKAMAKO（SURAYYAHMS?^_-）ne na abinda kukai min,
and there is more to come
saidai im really sorry to say bakanan bare kagani,
yarinyarda kuke ta fafutukar nemewa abokinku bazaku ta6a samuntaba duk da gatanan itace wadda qanin dawood din zai aura dan haka yanzu abinda nakeso dakai shine kafadamin wayene kuke binciken mutuwar maska da jass tare？

fadamin sbd nasan kaida wanine fadaminshi and nikuma zan saka yarana suyi maka sauqi sbd......

wani gigitaccen marin dayasata zubewa qasa baki na jini yasakar mata cikin tsananin takaici da

danasanin neman mata sbd da ace yau basuyi neman mataba dabazasu hadu da wannan masifarba ta haduwa da saraah arayuwarsu.,
tabbas yanzu yagane neman mata na daya daga cikin sanadin shigarsu wannan balain dakum.......

saukar wani hakaukacin dukan qarfe yaji atsakiyar kansa nan take ya zube agurin yana shure shure,

daukarsa su seeya sukai suka saka mota suka tafi tareda motar sufyaan din,

tafiya mai nisa sukayi ta daji saida suka kai wani daji mai ruwa suka jefasa ciki tareda motarsa suka tafiyarsa batareda sun tsaya tabbatarwa koya mutuba sundaisan yama mutu dan bazai iya daukar wannan dukanba.

shiru shiru ba sufyaan nan dawood yalalla6a yatashi yakira taheer yafita dashi,

duk inda yakesa ran ganin sufyaan yaje baigansa ba har gidan mammyn maska yaje duk wata bar dasuke zuwa sunje nan hankalin dawood yatashi aahankali yace,

shima yatafi inaji ajikina sufyaan ma yatafi yabarni,

ganin halinda yashiga yasa taheer dawo dashi gida shikuma yakoma yakai report dukkanin polince stations,

cikin kwana biyu tuni dawood yakoma wani iri zuwa lokacin tuni kowa yasan yafara shan alcohol sbd idan yasha yanzu tana bugar dashi sosai haka zaizo yayita zagin mum baruwansa da baqinta
tun tana 6oye 6oyen abun tuni hankalinta yafara tashi tayi kuka babu adadi gashi tuni gidanta yafara cika da yan biki ammq haka zaita abubuwansa idan yayita amai yawuce daki ya kwanta.
duk wani kwanciyar hankali da farin ciki tuni ya qauracewa gidan nan hankalin dadynsa yatashi yafara binciken abinda yasamu rayuwar dansa ya lalace,

tunda mum taji dad zaiyi bincike hankakinta ya qara tashi tayi kuka ba adadi tasamu sarah ta sanar da ita akan tana roqonta data tafi har hankali ya kwanata.

sarah na sanarda siyama akan sudau mataki akan dad sbd har abada bazai ta6a bari ta auri dansaba harararta siyama tayi tace,

idan kika kashesa kina tunanin za'ai wannan auren ne yanzu？
dagasa zaayi gwara kibari bayan auren masan abinyi dashi dan wlh yana gano komai kashemu zaai dan wlh ko hukuma bata kashemuba sai dawood yayimana kisan wulaqanci.

wani yawu saraah ta hadiye sbd sam ita ko maganar mutuwa bataso tsoronta take saidai abu

daya data sani duk wanda yadauki hanyar bankado asirinsu kashesa zasuyi dan wlh bazata yarda akashetaba.

****

yau akesa lalle tunda akai aka gama babu mai doguwar walwala acikinsu sai yaqe sukeyi siyama data dawo yau sai murna da farin ciki takeyi sbd ganin ko ahaka ta tarwatsa farin ciki da kwanciyar hankalinsu saidai qasan zuciyarta wani zafi da quna takeyi na kishin taheer dan yanda takejin sonsa da qaunarsa ko layla zata iya kawarwa dan tasamesa.

tunda aka fara bikin take fama da ciwon qirji sosai saidai tana dannewa kar hankalin aleeya yatashi saidai abin yafara bata tsoro sbd har jini jini take gani idan tayi tari,Nana ce kawai tasani take dan kulawa da ita duk da hankalin nanar yatashi sosai da ganin hakan amma ta hanata fada,

duk wani buri da shirin dasukaiwa aurensu bai yiyuba sbd babu wadda zatai kyawun gani musammman ma layla da tuni tafara fita kamannninta sbd rama,

ammy ma batai wani gayyataba hakanan aka lalla6a aka daura auren aranar layla tayi kukan daya haddasa mata ciwon mai tsanani,

tunda bilal yace mata andaura aurenta da taheer,dawood da aleeya ta sulale tashige dakin nana,

rungumeta nana tayi da qarfi ta qanqameta sbd ganin wani irin kuka datake mai cin zuciya jikinta na tsananin rawa,

ita kanta nanar kuka takeyi sosai na rausayin layla kamar ranta zai fita,

ammy tunda akace angamo daurin aure take neman layla sbd tasan yau tanacikin wani mummunan hali,

dakin nana ta nufa tana ganinsu ahaka idanuwanta suka cika taf da hawaye bayasan lokacinda ta qarasoba ta janyo laylar ta rungume hawayenta na tsiyayowa.

kamar daga sama aleeya tashigo dakin nemansu tana ganin halinda auke ciki jikinta ya qara sanyi ahankali ta qaraso tq zauna kusada ammy tareda kiran sunan layla ahankali,

kasa dagowa layla tayi saima wqni sabon kukanne yazo mata mai ratsa zuciya ta juyo suka rungume juna tuni itama aleeyar ta fashe da kuka,

kuka suke sosai kowanne da abinda yake tunawa cikin ransa ammy ma saidata yi kukan daqyar

nana ta lallashesu tana sakin ajiyar zuciya ganin sunqi yin shiru yasa takira bilal yana shigowa jikinsa yayi mugun sanyi ahankali ya qaraso ya durqusa tareda jawosu gabaki daya ya rungume yana mayarda hawayenda suka ciko idanuwansa,

koda aka tashi tafiya da amaren qarfe uku na rana abba koda yayi musu nasiha layla bata hayyacinta hakanan dia aka lalla6a suka wuce airport sukabar ammy cikin mummunar damuwa da kuka.
#mamuhgee

idan kunyi hkr zakuga inda zamukai komai na duniya bamai tabbatuwa bane kowa zai girbi abinda ya shuka mai kyau ko mara kyau ko son zuciya.
allah ya tsarkake zukatanmu karabamu da aikin dana sani da biyewa son zuciya.
amin.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

28
NOT EDITED

Ana magrib suka sauka abuja nan motoci sukazo daukarsu suka nufi gidan,
mum cikin farin ciki take sosai nan gidan yaqara hargitsewa da hayaniyar farin ciki,
layla kuwa tsabar tashin hankali da mugun ciwon da zuciyarta keyi tun amota ta sume musu hankali tashe suka qaraso gidan nan mum takira taheer yazo da dr cikin tashin hankali dan sosai ya damu da jin ciwon amaryar tasa,

ruwa da allurai dr ya daura mata kafin aka barta tadan samu hutu,

kukan da aleeya tasha alokacin saidata bawa kowa tausayi dan kwata kwata batajin farin ciki ko wata walwala duk da kuwa tasamu ta mallaki dawood din datake so,

siyama da saraah kuwa daki suka shige cikin tsananin farin cikin ganin burinsu na gaf da cikewa.

daqyar aka lalla6ata aka kaita sashen mijinta suka dawo sashen mum aka baro acan,

tagumi ta rafka da hannu biyu hawaye na tsiyayowa daga kumburariyar fuskarta da tuni ta sauya sbd kuka.

tsakiyar dare ya dawo gidan guraren biyu saura,
tunda motarsa tashigo harabar gidan mum dake zaune tsakiyar gadon dakin dad tana jiran dawowarsa sbd dad baidawoba daga gurin daurin aure ya tsaya acan sai anwatse zuwa jibi zai dawo,

saukowa tayi ta fito fuskarta adaure ta fito harabar gidan ta tsaya gaban motarsa tana jiran yafito,

taheer ma jin dawowar dawood din yasashi fitowa dama baiyi bacciba sbd tunanin ya jikin layla yake yanxu,

yana fitowa ko gefensu bai kallaba ya wucewarsa riqe da kwalbarsa dama su keys jikin mota yake barinsu,

kiran sunansa mum tayi baiko sauraretaba ya wuce ya shige palonsa,

daga kwalbar hannunsa yayi ya buga da qasa lokacinda yaga komai na sashen an sauya ansaka sabbi,

qarar fashewar kwalbar tasa mum da taheer qarasowa palon da sauri,

wani kallo ya watsa musu murya a sama yace,

meye wannan？

daure fuska mum tayi tareda gyara tsayuwa tace,

aure akayi maka kuma matarka nanan ciki tana jiranka,
me kakeson mayar da kankane dawood for god sake ace yau kwananka biyu rabonka da gidannan sbd kawai banxar mace.......

tsawar daya daka matane yasa aleeya dake la6e fitowa,

ja sosai idanuwansa suka sakeyi yace,

har abada nur itace rayuwata idan kin daukeni amatsayin 'danki haryanxu to dole zaki kira sunanta da respect,
banida mata aduniya idanba nur ba,
na tsani duk wata mace dazata soni matuqar ba nur ba,
wannan dakike magana akanta itace macen danafi tsana fiyeda mutuwar data rabani da maska,
wlh mum danki zai mutu babu mata idan har ba nur bace....

shut up"""tace da qarfi cikin takaici da zafin zancensa takallesa cikin kakkausar murya tace,

Nikuma idan nice mahaifiyarka bazaka wulaqanta wannan auren na aleeyaba,
ta wace hanya zanyi maka bayani ka gane auren nan is for your own gud mekakeso bayan wannan fadamin......

NA SAKETA.....shine zancen daya katseta dashi batasan sanda ta 'daukesa da wani mahaukacin mariba saida ya sakashi zubewaba kasancewarsa abuge,

cikin kwalbar gurin ya fadi nan take duka hannuwansa biyu suka fara futarda jini sosai ya dago jajayen idanuwansa dasuka cika taf da hawaye ya miqe
taheer yayi saurin matsowa zai riqosa ya daga masa hannu tareda shigewa daki ya bugo qofa,

tsakiyar dakin ya zube tareda dunqulewa hawayen idanuwansa na gangarowa ahankali yakira sunan NUR dasu MASKA jini nacigaba da zubowa daga hannuwansa.

da lalaben bango aleeya ta mayarda kanta daki ta sulale da6as tsakiyar dakin jikinta na rawa tsawon mintina kafin daqyar tasamu wani irin kuka yazo mata tasakesa da qarfi,

wannan wace irin qaddarace tasameta ta auren wanda ke tsananin qinta harya iya sakinta daren datazo gidan,
wace qaddarace wannan data sakata auren wanda zuciyarsa ta mace gurin son wata dabam,

kuka takeyi sosai har tana shidewa jitake zuciyarta da qirjinta na ciwo ta sulale qasa ta kwanta tana sake sakin sabon kuka.

mum ma zubewa tayi akujera tana hawayen tashin hankali meke shirin faruwa da ita da yayantane,wannan wace irin masifa ce ta 'daukowa kanta？

jiki amace taheer ya lalla6ata yakaita har bedroom dinta takwanta ya fice.

a wannan daren aleeya tayi kukan daya haddasa mata shiga mugun yanayi,
dawood ma yayi kukan rashin abokansa har yafice hayyacinsa sbd jinin dayake zubarwa,
nur kuwa tunda ta farka tsakar dare takasa motsi sbd da sabon ciwon qirji ta farko har wani sarqewa numfashinta keyi.

mum kuwa duk inda kwanciyar hankali yake ya qaurar mata takasa riqe tashin hankalinta tausayin danta takeji amma shaidan da son zuciya nason hanata barinsa.

asubar fari aleeya ta hada kayanta wainda bana lefe ba wainda abba yayi musu dabam,
bayan tagama hada kayan tsaf ta zauna bakin gado tayi shiru tana jinjina quncin datakeji dan tasan rayuwarta ta riga ta ruguje sam bazata iya fadawa laylaba sbd ganin halinda take ciki itama ayanxu.

miqewa tayi ahankali tareda fitowa palo daidai knocking dinda taheer yayi na zuwa tafiya da dawood sallar asuba a masallacin gidan,

bude masa tayi yana ganin yanayinta hankalinsa yayi mugun tashi ya shigo ciki yana kallonta ita kuwa qoqarin tsayarda hawayenta takeyi tace,

ka kaini airport tun kafin kowa yatashi asan halinda ake ciki.

girgixa mata kai yayi murya a mace yace,

aleeya babu inda zakije sbd haryanxu da aurensa akanki dan abuge yake ajiyan.

girgixa masa kai tayi sabbin hawaye na sauko mata tace,

hankalinsa yadawo jikinsa tun lokacinda mum takira sunan NUR 'dinsa.

aleeya bazaki tafiba ki zauna ki taimaki rayuwar wanda kikeso ta hanyar dawo dashi cikin nutsuwa da kamalarsa,
koda kin tafi zuciyarki baza ta6a daina sonsaba,
ina roqonki daki zauna kitayani mu daidaita rayuwarsa sbd yana tsananin buqatar hakan kuma ki yarda dani baiyi sakin nanba yana cikin hayyacinsa amma zamuje muyi tambaya gurin malamai masana.

sabon kuka tasake ahankali tareda zubewa kan kujerar gurin tana toshe baki,

asanyaye ya matsa jikin qofar dakin yayi tura
abinda yagani yasashi qarasawa da sauri ya tallafosa yana kiran sunansa da qarfi,

jin haka yasata tasowa cikeda tsoro da fargaba tagansa kamar barai ga jini kwance a qasa.

cikin tashin hankali akayi asibiti dashi mum ko sallar asuba batayiba saidai tayita acan,

daga ita har aleeyar kuka sukeyi taheer na duk abin duniya ya ishesa sai kaida kawo yakeyi,

yan biki washe gari saidai saraah ce ta sallamesu suka koma,
tsabar wulaqanci ta mota suka sakasu suka tafi umman siyamaa kawai sukasa jirgi bayan uban kudaden dasuka bata nan tayita sake dorasu ahanya tana sanya musu albarka,

layla tana bude idanu da nana tafara cin karo sbd dama bada ita zaa komaba anbar musu ita aikine,

daqyar ta tashi zaune tana lumshe ido cikin azaba ahankali tace,

zanyi sallah nana.

kamata tayi takaita toilet tayo wanka da alwala tazo tayi sallah tana idarwa ta jingina da gado tareda lumshe ido tanajin babu abinda tafi buri da buqata yanxu kamar tarabu da auren taheer tabar gidan.

cikin sanyi da rawar murya Nana tasanarda ita dawood na asibiti,

sosai taso dannewa amma saida nana tayi dana sanin sanarda ita.

ganin kamar abin yafi qarfinta yasatakira wayar aleeya tasanarda ita aikuwa nan hankali yaqara tashi taheer yadawo gida aleeya datasha kuka wani kan wani,

dr aka sake kira yayi mata allurai tareda qara daura mata wasu ruwa,

tunda taheer yashigo ta rintse idanuwanta gabanta na tsananta nauyi
dr na fita ta bude ahankali tareda kallon aleeya datai wani mugun fadawa dare guda ahankali tace,

kiyi hkr zaiji sauqi insha allah.

share hawaye aleeyar tayi tana jinjina kai batareda ta iya maganaba.

kallon yanayinta taheer yayi saiyaga kamar batason kallon gefensa ya juya ahankali ya fuce tareda sawa aka hado mata tea mai kauri yakawo mata tareda miqa mata ahankali yana kallon yanayinta,

batareda ta dagoba ta kar6a ta aje gefe,

zama yayi bakin gadon yasake daukar cup din ya miqa mata murya a tausashe yace,

kisha ko kadan ne.

wani abu daya taso mata ta danne tareda kar6a ahankali ta kur6a.

yana ganin haka ya miqe yakoma asibiti.

kwanan dawood biyu a asibiti aka sallamosu saidai ko aranar bai kwana gidaba saida asuba yadawo ko kallon aleeya data kwana palo zaune daram tana jiransa baiyiba ya wuce bedroom dinsa ya kwanta.

share hawayenta tayi tareda miqewa ta shige daki tayi sallah ta fara wani sabon kuka sbd

batasan wazata fadawa halinda take cikiba batason qarawa layla damuwa ammy kuwa batason daga mata hankali,

kwananta biyu kusan satin layla biyu a sashen mum mum itama da gangan ta qyaleta sbd batason wani abu yashiga tsakaninsu tun yanxu,

itama laylar sosai tafison hakan sbd sam ko haduwa da taheer din bataso,
ga sabon tashin hankalinda take ciki na ganin rayuwarda dawood yafada tayi kuka aranar harsaida kukan yadaina fitowa na tausayinsa da kanta harma da halinda aleeya ke ciki sbd dukkanin alamomi sun fara bayyana da tana cikin tsananin damuwa da quncin zuciya,

aranarda dawood din yayo wani dare akai rikici sosai arabar gidan shida mum da taheer aleeya banda kuka babu abinda take sbd sosai yakashe musu jiki da maganganunsa,

layla dake tsaye jikin window sulalewa tayi cikin wani irin gunjin kukan tausayinsa,
bata ta6a tunanin sonda yake mata yakai hakaba dan itama sosai maganganunsa suka daketa zuciyarta zafi take sbd babu abinda takeson kasancewa dashi yanzu kamarsa.

aleeya da mum ma sosai suke hawaye
ayau aleeya datasan inda zataga NUR dinsa datayi alqawarin nemota sbd abinda taji tagani yanxu ya sake tabbatar mata da har abada dawood bazai kalli wata mace idanba nur ba,
ita kuwa zata iya sadaukar da nata farin cikin kan nasa matuqar zataga nur din.

ko a wannen daren babu wanda yayi bacci acikinsu musamman dawood aranar yayi kukan rashinsu maska arayuwarsa jiyake dama rayuwarsu ta baya tadawo dabazai ta6a bari yafada soyayyaba.

washe gari taheer yagama hada komai na tafiyarsa dazaiyi da layla cyprus sbd sosai yakeson tafara sakewa dashi sbd sam yakasa gane inda aurensu ya dosa sbd sosai yalurada gudunsa take ko ganinsa batasonyi yanason su fara fuskantar rayuwar aurensu dan idan suna gidan mum bazata ta6a bariba.

sosai hankalin mum yatashi daya fada mata tafiyar batasan sanda tafara kukaba ahankali tace,

taheer haka zaka tafi kabarni da dawood acikin wannan halin dayake ciki,
kana gani ciwo nacinsa amma taurin ransa ya hana yabari ayi masa magani,
taheer dan allah karka tafi kabarni cikin wannan halin ina tsananin buqatarka akusa.

girgiza kai yayi ya lalla6ata akan bazai dadeba zasu dawo.

lokacinda taheer yakirata awaya yasanarda ita maganar tafiyar qiris yarage ta zube tsabar firgici da tashin hankali.

sulalewa tayi qasa jiki na rawa ta zauna kusada aleeya dake zaune shiru tayi nisa a tunani.

zazzare idanuwa taitayi sbd danne kukanta kar tayi gaban aleeya taqara mata wani tashin hankalin dan tana iya qoqarinta gurin danne damuwarta gaban aleeya dan yanzu kowa nada tasa kalar damuwar.

da daddare tayi kuka mara iyaka kafin ta dangana tana fatar allah yasa kafin tadawo aleeya da dawood sun daidaita.

washe gari tunda suka suka wuce bayan aleeya tasha kuka ajikin layla sbd yanzu taqara tabbatarda rayuwar qunci zatayi arayuwar aurenta,
kukan datayi harsaida jikin layla yaqara yin sanyi sbd sosai aleeya ke bata sosai.

suna barin gidan hawayen datake dannewa suka tsinke ta lumshe idanuwa ahankali.

kallo 'daya yayi mata yaji jikinsa yayi mugun sanyi.

wayarsa ce tayi ringin yana dauka ahankali yace,

yes junaid.

daga can 6angaren junaid din yace,

barr dama maganar binciken mu ne na marigayi maska jiya mun samu ganin sambo wanda shine mutum na qarshe da maska yagani a adamawa kuma duk wasu bayanai na abunda yasakasa na nemo wata yarinya yabamu bayanan harma da hotuna gasunan ahannuna.

gud job junaid thank you,
yanxu ina hanyar zuwa airport kasameni kabani takardun yanxu.

ok sir insha allah.

kusan atare suka isa airport din ya miqawa taheer din babban envelope dinda ke daukeda bayanan kafin ya wuce.

cikin jakar laptop dinsa yasaka envelope 'din suka wuce sbd jirginsu da aka fara kira.

tunda suka wuce sarah takasa zama sai kaida kawo takeyi cikin rashin sukuni,

kallonta siyama tayi tace,

wai lafiya kika kasa zama？

tsayawa tayi tareda dafe goshi cikin rashin sukuni tace,

hakanan nakejin hankalina bai kwantaba akan taheer sbd kinsanfa seeya yace sun gansa da wani 'dan bincike a hotel ranar.

aje wayar hannunta siyama tayi tana qoqarin daure abinda ke taso mata tace,

to me kike tunani yanxu？

murmushi sarah tayi tace,

so nake shima na koya masa hankali tun wuri sbd......

kallonda siyama ke matane yasa tayi saurin hadiye zancenta murya na rawa tace,

me...me meye haka？

wani mugun riqo siyama tayi mata idanuwanta na fitowo sbd masifa cikin wani irin yanayi tace,

wallahi duk kika ta6a lafiyar ko takalmin taheer ne saina aje duk wani abu dake tsakaninmu na lalata rayuwarki ta yanda har abada bazaki mantani ba.,

qwacewa sarah tayi da qyar tana fito da ido tace,

kina nufin musa masa ido asirinmu ya tonu？

bansan wannanba amma abu daya nasani duk wanda ya ta6a taheer wlh saina lalata rayuwarsa kowaye bazan 'daga masa qafaba koda uwardata haifesa ce zan iya wullawa akansa bare ke dan haka ki kiyaye.

zarar wayarta tayi ta fice zuciyarta na tafarfasa.

wani mugun kallo sarah tabita dashi tareda jan numfashi mai zafi tace,

zan nuna miki nice boss dan nikeda kudi banxa kawai.
#mamuhgee
*DAWOOD*
   wattpad@mamuhgee

29
NOT EDITED

cikin dare suka isa cyprus suna isa gidan ta shige bedroom dinda ya nuna mata ta rufo qofa tareda sake ajiyar zuciya sbd atsananin takure take zama akusa dashi cikin jirgi da motarda takawosu gida.

saidata jima azaune shiru kafin ta miqe tashiga toilet cikin sanyin jiki tayo wanka da alwala tafito tasaka doguwar riga mai 'dan nauyi sbd kaf kayan datazo dasu masu 'dan nauyine da rufe jiki kaf.

saidata tayita sauke numfashi tasamu tafito daqyar palo daidai fitowarsa daga bedroom dinsa batareda ta dagoba ta tambayesa gabas,

murmushi yasaki ahankali tareda matsowa kusada ita ya riqo hannunta,

rawa jikinta ya dauka sosai ta rintse idanu sbd kar hawayen ciki su zubo mata.

sakinta yayi yana kallonta ganin yanda jikinta ke rawa sosai,
ajiyar zuciya ya sauke tareda sake riqo hannunta har cikin dakin ya nuna mata gabas matso da fuskarsa zai mata kiss a goshi tayi saurin durqusawa tana sosa qafarta da hannunta ke rawa.

qaramin murmushi yasake tareda juyawa ya fice.

saidata share hawayen dasuka gangaro mata tasamu tayi sallolin tana gamawa ta cusa kai tsakiyar qafafunta cikin taraddadi da damuwar irin zaman dazasuyi da taheer.

ta dade sosai ahaka kafin yasake knocking yashigo 'daukeda kwalin kfc na order abinci dayayo musu ya aje mata ahankali yace,

kici abinci.

ya miqe ya fice.

coke din kawai tasha sai burger data gutsiri kadan ta ajiye sam batajin yunwar cin abinci.

kwashe kayan tayi takai fridge tadawo ta kwanta sbd zazza6i datake ji ahankali.

washe gari saida yayi mata order breakfask kafin yashirya ya fice,

baidawo gidanba sai magrib sosai baiji dadiba sbd wani aikine ya riqesa yayita bata hakuri duk da dai kamarma ya lura tafi nutsuwa idan baya kusa,

kwana biyu baicika zamaba shiyasa yayo mata shopping na komai na abinci duk lokacinda ta buqata taci sbd damashi rayuwarsa aikine kawai,

kullum kafin yafita zaiyi mata knocking yace mata zai fita hakama idan yadawo sbd sam bayason takurata,

kullum da damuwa take tashi da ita take kwana ga tausayin taheer din data faraji sbd sosai yake iya qoqarinsa na ganin ya kyautata mata bai takurataba,

duk lokacinda tayi waya da aleeya aleeyar na qoqarin danne tashin hankalinta da danuwarta ta nuna mata komai yafara sauqi tsakaninta da dawood sbd kawai ta kwantarwada laylar hankali,

tayi kuka tayi farin jin hakan shiyasa tafara sawa kanta dauriya tana dan fitowa palon gidan yanxu duk da tsananin damuwarta,

idan yadawo yanxu takan gaishesa batareda ta dago ta iya kallonsaba hakan ba qaramin dadi yakemasa ba shiyasa yanxu yake qoqarin rage ayuka yana dawowa gidan da wuri,

sannu ahankaki lokaci yafaraja sosai suna tana iya qoqarinta na danne ciwonta da damuwarta gurin fahimtarsa da kulasa duk da harlokacin doguwar magana bata ta6a shiga tsakaninsu ba saidai yana iya qoqarinsa yaga ya kyautata mata sb yagano tana girmamasa da hakan,

abu daya yasani yake kuma damunsa shine yagano har abada bazata ta6a daina son wanda takesoba,
sam arayuwarsa bai ta6a tunanin auren wadda wanine azuciyartaba.

lokacinda suka cika kusan shekara guda agarin bata iya doguwar tsayuwa sbd rashin lafiya takeyi sosai,
aman jini takeyi saidai bata ta6a bari yasaniba,
wani irin haske da rama tayi sosai,
shi kansa baya cikin kwanciyar hankali yayi ramar sosai sbd ita,
komai ya tsaya masa sbd ita baisan ya zaiyi ya kawo sauyi arayuwar auren nasuba yayi iya qoqarinsa abu ya gagara qarshe dai yagano aurensu bazai ta6a zama kamar kowane aureba,

gashi kwana biyun nan mum nayawan kiransa kullum cikin kuka take takai har kusan kwaciyarta ciwo biyu.

shiru yayi tareda qurawa takardar gabansa da biron hannunsa ido,
arayuwa yaso layla har cikin ransa yaso su shimfida rayuwar aure ta farin ciki da mutunta juna saidai hakan yakasa samuwa,

babu amfani ko wani cigaba arayuwar dasukeyi tsawon shekara guda babu mai farin ciki acikinsu,
kullum dare yanajin kuka da ciwonta baya barci kamar yanda bata barci,
aikinsa da komai nasa ya tsaya sbd damuwar rayuwar dasuke,
zuciyarta naga waninsa babu ranar dazata daina sonsa dan haka babu ranarda aurensu zai samu chance shikuma har abada bazai iya takurata ba sbd yanasonta kuma zai iya rabuwa da ita taje tasamu wanda takeso sbd yana sonta.

ahankali hawayen dasuka ciko jajayen idanuwansa suka sauko kan takardar hannunsa na rawa ya rubuta mata saki 'daya ya miqe da sauri tareda komawa bakin gado ya zauna ya tallafe kai yana qoqarin saisaita kansa.

ya jima ahaka kafin ya tashi ahankali ya fara kwashe kayansa yana jerawa cikin akwati,
saidaya kwashe komai tsaf ya dauki laptop dinsa zai saka ajakarta yaga envelope ciki ahankali yasake ajiyar zuciya sbd damuwar halinda yake ciki tasa ya manta da envelope din,

fiddosa yayi ahankali tareda 6an6arewa ya bude,

zaro takardu da hotunan ciki yayi lokaci daya hotunan suka zube da hoton aleeya yafara cin karo,

mamaki da faduwar gabane suka dirar masa lokaci daya kafin jikinsa yayi wani mugun sanyi lokacinda ya birkito sauran hotunan yaga matarsa,

hotunan yaqurawa ido kamar ranar yafara ganinsu dukkaninsu,

"""layla nur yar uwatace rabin jikina ina tsananin kewarta sosai"""
kalmomin aleeya na farko aranar daya fara ganin hoton layla awayarta,

LALYA-NUR,
nur din dawood itace matarsa layla,,,

watsi yayi da hotunan tareda fuxgo takardun ya bude yakaranta daki daki da address da numbers dakomai sune arubuce ba banbanci sakin takardun yayi ya zame qasa ya zauna

baisan me zaiyiba sai kawai ya tallafe kai hawaye masu zafi na tsinke masa sbd har cikin ransa yakeson layla yana fatar wata rana zata iya dawowa garesa idan bata samu wanda takesoba amma ganin wannan gskiyar ya dakatar da komai,

baita6a sakaran zaiyiwa wani abu kukaba saigashi kuka yayi sosai saidai yasan farin cikin dan uwansa yadawo dan kuwa yanxu babu mai hanasa hadasu,

takardar daya rubuta mata yajawo yamayar da sakin saki biyu tareda qurawa takardar ido.

wayarsa ya daga yayi musu booking ticket ya kashe.

toilet yashiga yayo alwala yazo yayi sallar ishai kafi ya miqe ahankali ya dauki takardar ya nufi dakinta,

ahankali yayi knocking,

zaune take tsakiyar dakin tunda tayi sallah take zaune gurin ta kashe wutar dakin,

tasowa tayi asanyaye ta bude qofar ahankali,

batareda ya kalletaba ya miqa mata cikin wata irin murya maisanyi yace,

ki hada kayanki da asuba zamu wuce insha allah.

bayansa tabi da kallo akaro na farko tun rayuwarsu data qare masa kallo,

sanyi jikinta yayi sosai sbd tasan bata ta6a kyautata masa amatsayinta na matarsaba,
takawo masa damuwa arayuwarsa baijiba baiganiba,
meyasa duk wanda yasota yake shiga masifar rayuwa.

ahankali tadawo ta zauna bakin gadon dakin tafeda kunna bedside lmp ta bude takardar.

sulalewa qasa tayi tareda sakin wani irin kuka ahankali jikinta na rawa,
wace irin masifa ce wannan aure shekara guda ace ansaketa,
wace irin damuwa zata sawasu ammy da wannan sakin？

kuka tayi na fitar hankali tana zaune har asuba tamiqe daqyar sbd jiri da ciwon kai tayo alwala tayi sallah,

tana idarwa ta hada kayanta tsaf cikin akwati ko gama rufewa batayiba yayi mata knocking.

sake damqe hakardar tayi cikin hannunta tareda jawo akwatinta ta fito tareda qurawa fuskarsa ido tanason taga idan da sauran tausayin ya mayar da ita,

dauke kansa yayi tareda kar6ar akwatin yayi waje dashi,

cikin mota yasaka yayi saurin shigewa gaba kusada mai taxi din yazauna.

ahankali ta bude bayan ta zauna tareda sunkuyar dakai idanuwanta na qara rinewa,

harsuka isa airport suka shiga jirgi babu wanda ya iya cewa qala acikinsu saima qoqarin hana ha'duwar fuskoki dasuke,

tunda suka shigo jirgi hankalinta yaqara tashi kukanma tuni ya qafe mata sai idanuwa datake rarrabawa awahalce sbd sosai take agalabaice,

ana kiran magrib suka iso gida,

mum na ganin danta ta rungumesa tareda sakin wani irin kuka ahankali shikansa baqaramin dauriya yayiba gurin hana kansa kukan sbd he is really broken,

hawayensa ya mayar tareda rungume mum din yana bubbuga bayanta ahankali batareda ya iya cewa komaiba,

tunda suka ha'da ido da juna kowacce idanuwanta sukai jajir nan take,

kukan dake son zuwar mata take qoqarin dannewa sbd mugun ganin datayi,
kallon juna suke ba qyaftawa,
sunkuyar dakai aleeya tayi hawayenta suka sauko ahankali,

daqyar laylar ta iya 'daga qafafuwanta dasukai mata mugun nauyi ta qaraso gabanta ahankali tace,

aleeya,,,,,

rungumeta aleeyar tayi da sauri hawayenta na sake 6allewa,

kaka layla tasaki tareda qanqameta tanason magana takasa,

zama sukayi bakin gadon dakin mum takasa dauke idanuwanta daga aleeya,

wani irin baqi da wata muguwar ramace atattareda ita tako ina jiki da fuska sai idanuwanta dasuka futo sosai sbd rama,

riqo hannunta layla tayi da hannunta dake rawa yakasa tsayawa cikin muryar kuka tace,

aleeya meyasa kika 6oyemin damuwarki？
meyasa zaki danne damuwarki sbd tawa,
wlh nayi baqin cikin ganinki ayanda kike ayanxu,
aleeya mutafi gida mukoma gurin ammy....

wasu sabbin hawayene suka gangarowa aleeya ta sharce cikin wata irin sanyin murya mai amon ciwon datake daukedashi cikin zuciyarta tace,

arayuwata bayan iyayena dake babu abinda nakeso sama da dawood,
layla ada ina cewa zuciyata bataimun adalcin son wanda baya sonaba saidaga baya nagano qaddaratace,

wasu hawayen ta sharce tareda sunkuyar dakai tace,

rayuwar aurena daban takeda takowa,
kullum da soyayyar wata mijina ke tashi ya kwanta da ita,
kullum dare bana kwanciya sai lokacinda mijina yadawo yana fadar sunanta abakinsa,
kowane dare zai kwana yana ciwo yana kukan rashinta ina zaune ina tayasa kukan rashinta,

tun ina zaman jiran dawowarsa nakoma kowane dare nice nake zuwa 'daukosa daga mashaya,

banida hutu,banida sukuni,na rasa walwala,na rasa farin ciki,

ciwo nacinsa yaqi yarda da ayi masa magani babu abinda yake fata koyaushe fiyeda mutuwa,
ya tsanane fiyeda mutuwarda tarabasada aminansa,
ya lalace,rayuwarsa ta lalace,
yakoma babu sauran abu mai kyawun gani atare dashi,
na tsani kaina da rayuwata dana zamo sanadiyar shigarmu awannan halin nidashi,

layla ina cikin mummunan quncinda nake ha'diyesa nikadai kullum tsawon shekara 'daya....

kukane maicin rai ya sarqeta ta zame qasa tareda cusa kai tsakiyar qafafuwanta tanayi sbd ta jima tanason yazo amma ya daina zuwa sbd masifa sai yanzu,

jajir idanuwanta suka sakeyi kukan take tsananin buqata amma takasa samu,

damqe takardar hannunta tasakeyi jikinta na tsananta rawa,
shiru sukayi dukkaninsu tsawon lokaci aleeyar na kuka kafin ta dago takalli laylar taga itama duk ta zabge sai qashi ahankali ta bude baki zatai magana layla tayi saurin miqewa tana

qoqarin mayarda kukanta tana sake damqe takardar sakinta ahannunta.

tasowa aleeyar tayi riqota taga yanda take jan numfashi,
zaunar da ita tayi bakin gadon tana qoqarin tambayarta saiga mum tashigo,

sunkuyar dakai layla tayi tareda gaidata asanyaye ta amsa tareda qura musu ido dukkaninsu taga yanda suke gasar rama da da qashi ta juya da sauri ta fice tana dafe qirji duk da dai danta yafi bata tausayi.

duk yanda taso fadawa aleeya maganar sakinta kasawa tayi sbd fargaba da gudun qara mata wata damuwar,

da daddare tana zaune qasa jikin gado ta dunqule shiru idanuwanta har lokacin jajir suke,

turo qofar dakin yayi ahankali yashigo da sallama sbd dama yanada tabbacin batayi bacci ba,

dagowa tayi tai masa kallo daya tareda mayarda kanta ta sunkuyar damuwarta na qaruwa,

saraah acikin daren ta fito dakinta da juice dinda tahada da gubar dazata bawa mum acikin daren sbd korar karen datayi mata bayan tagama gaya mata har abada bazata bari danta ya auretaba,

girgiza glass cup din tayi cikin qunar zuciya,
idanuwanta har wani jiri jiri take gani dasu tsabar buguwa sbd giya tasa tayi tatul sbd baqin ciki da takaicin mum,
idanuwanta arufe suke data aikata koma meyene akan mum din,
fitowa tayi ta nufi dakin mum din sbd batasan su layla sun dawoba,

cak ta tsaya qofar dakin jin abinda taheer kefada,

layla nasoki tun kafin naganki,
naso mu shimfida kyakkywar rayuwa mai dorewa,
hakan bazata ta6a samuwaba sbd akwai soyayyar 'dan uwana aranki,

dagowa tayi da sauri ta kallesa da jajayen idanuwanta yace,

na sakeki ne tunkafin nasan da soyayyarki da danuwana sbd aurenmu baxaita6a samun chance ba,

rayuwar aurece da babu soyayya,shaquwa da qauna acikinsa,
kiyi hkr sbd koda babu so acikin auren yanada zafi saki agurin kowace mace saaidai inason kibani dama na gyara muku abubuwan dasuka lalace.

sai alokacin hawaye suka gangaro mata sunkuyar dakai sbd batajin akwai gyara a alamarinsu.
#mamuhgee.
*DAWOOD*
wattpad@mamuhgee

30
NOT EDITED

girgixa kanta tayi tareda bubbugasa da hannu tana sake bude idanuwanta dasukai jajir tana qoqarin son qara fahimtar me taheer din yake fada,

kasa jurewa sauran zancen nasa tayi tai wurgi da cup din hannunta cikin bugaggiyar murya tace,

bazaka ta6a rabani da dawood ba kabawa wata,
dawood nawane nikadai,
nikadaice zan auresa,
babu wanda ya isa yarabani dashi...

kicin tayi lalabo wuqa ta fito tana cigaba da cewa,

dawood nawane nikadai,,,

tana kawowa qofar dakin yana fitowa bata tsaya komaiba ta caka masa wuqar,

qara da salati mai qarfi yasake lokaci daya tareda zubewa qofar dakin tana ganin haka tayi dakinta da gudu daidai fitowar mum da gudu cikin tashin hankali kuma taga shigewarta 'daki da gudun amma batabi kantaba tayi tsakiyar palon inda tajiyo qarar taheer,

arikice layla ta taso tareda durqusawa gabansa tana kiran sunansa batasan sanda tasa hannu ta birkitosaba wani razannan ihu tasaki ganin wuqa da a gefen cikinsa bata tsaya komaiba ta zare wuqar daidai isowar mum gurin tareda kunnu wutar palon taganta da wuqa ahannu ga taheer din kwance cikin jini,

wani mahaukacin ihu da qara tasaki tareda jefar da wayar hannunta ta qaraso da gudu hartana faduwa ta damqosa tana kiran sunansa da qarfi cikin tashin hankali,

kuka layla keyi sosai nan su Nana da sauran masu aikin gidan suka fito arikice dan harsunyi nisa a bacci tuni,

cikin tashin hankali nana takirawo aleeya tana zuwa da gudu ta tsaya turus ganin abinda ke faruwa arkice ta matso cikin tashin hankali tace,

mum muje hospital tun kafin wani abu yasamesa.

kuka mum keyi sosai saidai aleeyarce tafita da gudu takirawo maigadi suka shigo shima arude ya daukar musu shi yasaka amota,

jiki na rawa takalli mum tace,

mum muje.

da sauri mum din ta miqe hartana hadawa da gudu suka wuce da mugun gudu dan har lokacin kamar yana numfashi,
tun ahanya takira dad tana kuka tasanar dashi masifar data samu taheer nan take ya katse kiran yace komai tsakar dare zai taso asuba ya iso sbd yana ghana.

kasa miqewa layla tayi saida Nana ta dagata daqyar sbd rawar da jikinta keyi matuqa ga kukan tashin hankali datakeyi.

suna isa asibiti daqyar aka kar6esa da sharadin saisun kawo police sbd police case ne,

share hawaye mum tayi cikin wani irin zafi da 6acin rai mai tsanani tacewa aleeya tazauna ita zataje takira police,

daga asibiti direct office na commisioner of police ta nufa nan take aka bada motar police.

saraah kuwa tana shigewa daki jikinta yafara rawa dan tuni giyar tasaketa tsabar tashin hankali ta dora hannu akai tace,

na shiga uku menayi,
yanxu shikenan mum taganni na kashesa nima kasheni zaayi wayyo allah na shiga uku,

birkice kayanta tayi ahaukace tafara neman passport dinta acikin daren zata gudu bazata bari akamata ba,

wayarta ta dauko hannuwanta na tsananin rawa ko zama wayar batayi dakyau ahannunta ta danna kiran siyama tana tsiyayo hawaye,

siyama na dauka ta fashe da kuka tace,

siyama ina cikin matsala wlh kasheni zaayi bansan ya zanyiba,
bansan meyasa nakasa riqe kainaba na kashesa,
siyama kitaimakeni na kashe taheer....

tashi zaune siyama tayi daga kwancen datake tareda saukowa daga gado tace,

me kike cewa？

wlh siyama bana cikin nutsuwata ba kashesa nayi niyaba,,,fada mata komai tayi cikin tsananin kukan tsoro saijintayi siyama ta kashe mata waya.

sake kira tayi siyama taqi dauka sai kawai ta zube wasa tareda fasa sabon kuka tareda harhada sauran kayanta ta zuba jaka ta fito da sauri cikin tashin hankali sai kawai taji jiniyar motar police cikin harabar gidan,

daki takoma da gudu tana sakin fitsari cikin wandonta wani irin gumi yafara jiqota tako ina,

suna shigowa palon cikin zafin muryan mum ta nuna layla dake zaune palo cikin rashin sukuni tayi kuka har baya fita tace,

inspecter gatanan itace ta cakesa da wuqa sbd batasonsa takeson kashemin 'da.

arazane layla da nana suka dago takalli mum da jajayen idanuwanta dasuka qanqance sbd kuka cikin rawar murya tace,

bansan wayayi ba ahaka nasamesa wlh bazan ta6a cutatar da taheer ba mum.

hawaye mum din ta sharce tana kallon inspecter tace,

itace sbd kowa yaganta agabansa da wuqa ahannunta,,,,

mum wlh bani bace,banyi masa komaiba mum ina qoqarin cire masa ne.....

matsowa yayi da ankwarsa tareda daka mata tsawa yana cewa asa mata ankwa sutafi da ita idan taci azaba tayi bayani dakyau.

sarah dake la6e tayi saurin barin qofar takoma tsakiyar dakin tana jin dadin samun hanyar tserewa duk da dai harlokacin hankalinta amatuqar tashe yake tasake danna kiran siyama,

siyama na kashe wayar tarasa ina zatasa kanta sbd tashin hankali da baqin cikin saraah, tabbas ta ta6ota a inda ba'a ta6awa,
wlh saita kasheta itama matuwar taheer dinta ya mutu kuma wlh saita hanata samun abinda takeso aduniyarnan komenene,

shigowar wani kiran yasa ta dauka amatuqar fasace kafin tayi magana saraah tarigata da cewa,

siyama nasamu mum tacewa police layla ce dan haka dasun tafi zan fito kiyi sauri ki kiramun su seeya kice sujirani a airport komai dare ko asubanci zan sauka a airport na lagos yanxu zan fito....

katse kiran siyama tayi hawaye na tsiyayo mata tace,

wlh kinyi bankwana da kwanciyar hankali tunda kika rabani da taheer har abada bazaki ta6a samun dawood ba wannan alqawarina saina lalata rayuwarki saraah yanda ko kare bazai kallekiba.

wayarta ta 'daga kai tsaye ta nemo number dawood ta danna masa kira,

kira take bai dauka takasa dainawa jikinta har rawa yakeyi zuciyarta kamar zata fado ga hawaye sun kasa tsaya mata babu abinda takeson gani kamar taheer dinta,

sake kira tayi cikin maye ya 'dauka ahasale yace,

you fool bakusan inkun kira baa daukaba ku saurara idiots...kashewa zaiyi tayi saurin cewa,

NUR CE.

kwalbar hannunsa ya saki ta watse tareda miqewa tsaye nan take yaji giyar tasakesa cikin wata irin sanyayar murya yace,

NUR？

daidaita muryarta tayi cikin dakewa tace,

Nur 'dinka na gidanku ayanxu haka police zasu tafi da ita kaje karka bari sutafi da ita daga baya zankira namaka bayani kayi sauri kaje...

bai tsaya tunanin komaiba ya ture wanda ke gabansa yabar gurin da gudu isanuwansa har wani cikowa da hawaye suke dan tsabar farin cikin dabaita6a sanin akwaishiba.

wani irin mugun gudu yake yana tsiyayo wasu irin hawayen farin ciki zuciyarsa har wani bugawa takeyi da qarfi kamar zata faso qirginsa.

da wani irin mugun gudu da horn yashigo kwanar layin gidan daida lokacinta police biyu suka fito da ita daga gidan nana na biyedasu tana kuka kamar ranta zai fita,

kasa gasgata idanuwansa yayi sai kawai yayi cikinsu aguje da motar yayiwa motarsu wani mugun bugu nan take tafara hayaqi da gudu ya fito ya damqota ya cilla cikin motarsa yayi ribas yabar layin da mugun gudu babban inspectern da mum aguje suka fito cikin tashin hankalin jin qarar bindiga suka tararda tuni motar dawood din tabar layin,

da gudu suka shiga motarsu suka rufa masa baya.

sabon tashin hankali da baqin cikine tasowa mum tadawo cikin gida daidai leqowar sarah tana hada gumi,

kallonta mum tayi dakyau nan take wani zargi yafado mata gabanta yayi mummunan faduwa ta hadiye wani mugun miyau ta nufota tareda bude qofar dakin taga akwatinta da passport tayi saurin kallonta murya na rawa tace,

saraah kece kika kashesa.....

kuka tasake da sauri ta matso tana cewa,

wlh bansan lokacinda na.....

wani mahaukacin mari mum tasakar mata saidata kife ta nunata da yatsa saita kasa magana ta fashe da wani sabon kuka mai qarfi tana cewa,

wane irin balai da masifa ne wannan na jawowa kaina.

kuka tayi sosai harsaida muryarta ta dashe ta miqe daqyar ta fice batareda ta iya cewa qalaba takoma asibiti kukanta na kasa tsayawa.

kodata koma asibiti sabon kuka tasaki aleeya datayi kuka harta fice hayyacinta ita tafara rarrashinta amma sam takasa sbd babban tsoronta na biyu bayan na halunda taheer ke ciki shine makomarta idan CJ yaji itace mafari idan aka gano saraah ce taso kashe taheer.

gudu yakeyi sosai kamar zai tashi babu ruwansa da tudu ko ina fadawa yakeyi gashi police basu bar binsuba gashi sunyi waya anturo musu wasu motocin cike da police sosai suka bude masa wuta amma taqi tsayawa harsunyi nisa da gari sosai sai kawai ya yanka daji cikin rashin sa'a motar ta qwace masa tayita gudu saidata kai gurin wani qaton ice ta dakesa tafara hayaqi,

daqyar ya dago kansa daya bugu harda jini ya fito motar ya bude baya ya cicci6ota sbd tun aqofar gidan ta some batareda taga wanda ya daukotaba,

cicci6arta yayi yakutsa dajin da ita yacigaba da gudu yayi nisa kadan motar takama da wuta sosai daidai isowar police suka tararda takama da wuta nansuka buga suka sanarda wainda ke ciki sun mutu suka juya.

gudu yayi sosai cikin tsakiyar dajin har asuba ga gajiya ga qafafuwansa dasuka fara farfashewa sbd tafita cikin manyan qayoyi,
yana kaiwa gurin wani qaton kogi jiri ya dibesa agurin suka zube asume dagashi har ita.

dad qarfe bakwai na safe ya dira a asibitin mum na ganinsa hankalinta yaqara tashi,

cikin saa dr yafito lokacin yakallesu tareda miqawa dad hannu yace,

mu gode allah he is out of danger wuqar bata samesa a cikiba a gefe tasamesa kuma bata shiga irin sosai dinnanba munyi masa aiki mun 'dinki gurin kowane lokaci zai iya farkawa saidai kuma gskia zai dade sosai bai fara miqewa tsayeba sbd akwai jijiyar data ta6u kadan.

ajiyar zuciya suka sauke cikin farin ciki da hamdala nan dad ya juyo ya kalli mum yasake tambayarta yanda abin yafaru,

kallon gefen aleeya tayi ta hadiye wasu yawu daqyar murya na rawa tace,

matarsace ta sokesa nima bansan daliliba yanxu haka ta gudu police sunbita....

isowar police gurin yasayin shiru tana kallon inspectan.

kalllonta yayi cikin jimami yace,

haj saidaifa haquri yarinyar motarsu ta qone qurmus muna tsaye ta cinye babu wanda yafita acikin.......

ganin sukayi aleeya ta yanke jiki ta fadi agurin bata motsi,

juyawar dazatayi sai ganin ammy da bilal tayi kowannensu ya daskare ga dukkan alama ma suma suman ne sukayi atsaye jin abinda inspectr yafada daga isowarsu.

hankali tashe akayi emergency da aleeya ammy ma nan take hawan jininta yatashi akai gaggawar kwantarda ita sbd kartayi kwalapsin,
bilal kuwa tsayawa yayi cak gaban gadon ammy idanuwansa jajir jijiyoyin kansa har wani motsi sukeyi tsabar tashin hankali sam kwaqwalwarsa takasa daukar cewa 'yar uwarsa ta tafi tabarsa.

sulalewa mum tayi takoma gida afusace ta banka qofar dakin sarah tareda fusgota ta jehota waje tareda watso mata kayanta tace,

duk wata masifa data afkomin nida yayana kece,
nayi baqin ciki da dana sanin kawoki gidana,
kin tarwatsa rayuwar yayana,
na hana yarona farin ciki ina kallo rayuwarsa ta ta6ar6are sbd ke,
yanxu kinzo kinyi qoqarin kashemin taheer inaji ina gani na maqalawa wata sbd kar laifin yashafeni gashi ta rasa ranta ta rasu ta sanadinki amma bazan iya fadaba sbd dole nima saina fuskanci sharia dan haka tun kafin kowa yasani kitashi kibarmin gidana bana buqatar sake ganinki inason gyara abubuwan dana lalata da kaina.

muqewa sarah tayi tana kallon bayan mum din ido a waje,
juyawa mum tayi tayi ido biyu da dad tsaye idanuwansada fuskarsa qunshe da tsananin 6acin rai,

mummunan faduwa gabanta yayi wani mugun zufa ya karyo mata tadaga qafa zata matso ya daga mata hannu da ido jajir,

sarah na ganin haka ta sulale takwashi kayanta tabar gidan.

cikin wata irin murya mai tsananin sanyi yace,

faraah kanki kika cuta,

dasaka hannunki cikin lalacewar danki,
dasaka hannunki cikin mutuwar yar mutane,
bazan miki komaiba sbd haryanxu duniya bataimiki darasin daya kamata saidai nizan dauke 'dana mutafiyarmu bazaki sake ganinmuba insha allah dawood ma zan dawo na daukesa sbd yanxu matarsa na buqatarsa na rashin yar uwarta datayi.

matsowa tayi da gudu ta zube gabansa tareda riqo qafafuwansa tasaki wani irin kuka mai qarfi ya zame qafafuwansa ya wuce ya tattaro duk wasu takardu da abubuwan buqatarsa dana taheer yafice tabisa har jikin mita tana kukan tashin hankali amma ko kallonta baiyiba yawuce da gudu yabar gidan.

yana isa asibiti cikin qanqanin lokaci yasaki kudi sosai nan take suka samu flight aka saka taheer suka tafiyarsu bataredama taheer din ya farfadoba.
#mamuhgee.

vote and follow pls.
*DAWOOD*
wattpad@mamuhgee

30
NOT EDITED

girgixa kanta tayi tareda bubbugasa da hannu tana sake bude idanuwanta dasukai jajir tana qoqarin son qara fahimtar me taheer din yake fada,

kasa jurewa sauran zancen nasa tayi tai wurgi da cup din hannunta cikin bugaggiyar murya tace,

bazaka ta6a rabani da dawood ba kabawa wata,
dawood nawane nikadai,
nikadaice zan auresa,
babu wanda ya isa yarabani dashi...

kicin tayi lalabo wuqa ta fito tana cigaba da cewa,

dawood nawane nikadai,,,

tana kawowa qofar dakin yana fitowa bata tsaya komaiba ta caka masa wuqar,

qara da salati mai qarfi yasake lokaci daya tareda zubewa qofar dakin tana ganin haka tayi dakinta da gudu daidai fitowar mum da gudu cikin tashin hankali kuma taga shigewarta 'daki da gudun amma batabi kantaba tayi tsakiyar palon inda tajiyo qarar taheer,

arikice layla ta taso tareda durqusawa gabansa tana kiran sunansa batasan sanda tasa hannu ta birkitosaba wani razannan ihu tasaki ganin wuqa da a gefen cikinsa bata tsaya komaiba ta zare wuqar daidai isowar mum gurin tareda kunnu wutar palon taganta da wuqa ahannu ga taheer din kwance cikin jini,

wani mahaukacin ihu da qara tasaki tareda jefar da wayar hannunta ta qaraso da gudu hartana faduwa ta damqosa tana kiran sunansa da qarfi cikin tashin hankali,

kuka layla keyi sosai nan su Nana da sauran masu aikin gidan suka fito arikice dan harsunyi nisa a bacci tuni,

cikin tashin hankali nana takirawo aleeya tana zuwa da gudu ta tsaya turus ganin abinda ke faruwa arkice ta matso cikin tashin hankali tace,

mum muje hospital tun kafin wani abu yasamesa.

kuka mum keyi sosai saidai aleeyarce tafita da gudu takirawo maigadi suka shigo shima arude ya daukar musu shi yasaka amota,

jiki na rawa takalli mum tace,

mum muje.

da sauri mum din ta miqe hartana hadawa da gudu suka wuce da mugun gudu dan har lokacin kamar yana numfashi,
tun ahanya takira dad tana kuka tasanar dashi masifar data samu taheer nan take ya katse kiran yace komai tsakar dare zai taso asuba ya iso sbd yana ghana.

kasa miqewa layla tayi saida Nana ta dagata daqyar sbd rawar da jikinta keyi matuqa ga kukan tashin hankali datakeyi.

suna isa asibiti daqyar aka kar6esa da sharadin saisun kawo police sbd police case ne,

share hawaye mum tayi cikin wani irin zafi da 6acin rai mai tsanani tacewa aleeya tazauna ita

zataje takira police,

daga asibiti direct office na commisioner of police ta nufa nan take aka bada motar police.

saraah kuwa tana shigewa daki jikinta yafara rawa dan tuni giyar tasaketa tsabar tashin hankali ta dora hannu akai tace,

na shiga uku menayi,
yanxu shikenan mum taganni na kashesa nima kasheni zaayi wayyo allah na shiga uku,

birkice kayanta tayi ahaukace tafara neman passport dinta acikin daren zata gudu bazata bari akamata ba,

wayarta ta dauko hannuwanta na tsananin rawa ko zama wayar batayi dakyau ahannunta ta danna kiran siyama tana tsiyayo hawaye,

siyama na dauka ta fashe da kuka tace,

siyama ina cikin matsala wlh kasheni zaayi bansan ya zanyiba,
bansan meyasa nakasa riqe kainaba na kashesa,
siyama kitaimakeni na kashe taheer....

tashi zaune siyama tayi daga kwancen datake tareda saukowa daga gado tace,

me kike cewa？

wlh siyama bana cikin nutsuwata ba kashesa nayi niyaba,,,fada mata komai tayi cikin tsananin kukan tsoro saijintayi siyama ta kashe mata waya.

sake kira tayi siyama taqi dauka sai kawai ta zube wasa tareda fasa sabon kuka tareda harhada sauran kayanta ta zuba jaka ta fito da sauri cikin tashin hankali sai kawai taji jiniyar motar police cikin harabar gidan,

daki takoma da gudu tana sakin fitsari cikin wandonta wani irin gumi yafara jiqota tako ina,

suna shigowa palon cikin zafin muryan mum ta nuna layla dake zaune palo cikin rashin sukuni tayi kuka har baya fita tace,

inspecter gatanan itace ta cakesa da wuqa sbd batasonsa takeson kashemin 'da.

arazane layla da nana suka dago takalli mum da jajayen idanuwanta dasuka qanqance sbd kuka cikin rawar murya tace,

bansan wayayi ba ahaka nasamesa wlh bazan ta6a cutatar da taheer ba mum.

hawaye mum din ta sharce tana kallon inspecter tace,

itace sbd kowa yaganta agabansa da wuqa ahannunta,,,,

mum wlh bani bace,banyi masa komaiba mum ina qoqarin cire masa ne.....

matsowa yayi da ankwarsa tareda daka mata tsawa yana cewa asa mata ankwa sutafi da ita idan taci azaba tayi bayani dakyau.

sarah dake la6e tayi saurin barin qofar takoma tsakiyar dakin tana jin dadin samun hanyar tserewa duk da dai harlokacin hankalinta amatuqar tashe yake tasake danna kiran siyama,

siyama na kashe wayar tarasa ina zatasa kanta sbd tashin hankali da baqin cikin saraah, tabbas ta ta6ota a inda ba'a ta6awa,
wlh saita kasheta itama matuwar taheer dinta ya mutu kuma wlh saita hanata samun abinda takeso aduniyarnan komenene,

shigowar wani kiran yasa ta dauka amatuqar fasace kafin tayi magana saraah tarigata da cewa,

siyama nasamu mum tacewa police layla ce dan haka dasun tafi zan fito kiyi sauri ki kiramun su seeya kice sujirani a airport komai dare ko asubanci zan sauka a airport na lagos yanxu zan fito....

katse kiran siyama tayi hawaye na tsiyayo mata tace,

wlh kinyi bankwana da kwanciyar hankali tunda kika rabani da taheer har abada bazaki ta6a samun dawood ba wannan alqawarina saina lalata rayuwarki saraah yanda ko kare bazai kallekiba.

wayarta ta 'daga kai tsaye ta nemo number dawood ta danna masa kira,

kira take bai dauka takasa dainawa jikinta har rawa yakeyi zuciyarta kamar zata fado ga hawaye sun kasa tsaya mata babu abinda takeson gani kamar taheer dinta,

sake kira tayi cikin maye ya 'dauka ahasale yace,

you fool bakusan inkun kira baa daukaba ku saurara idiots...kashewa zaiyi tayi saurin cewa,

NUR CE.

kwalbar hannunsa ya saki ta watse tareda miqewa tsaye nan take yaji giyar tasakesa cikin wata irin sanyayar murya yace,

NUR？

daidaita muryarta tayi cikin dakewa tace,

Nur 'dinka na gidanku ayanxu haka police zasu tafi da ita kaje karka bari sutafi da ita daga baya zankira namaka bayani kayi sauri kaje...

bai tsaya tunanin komaiba ya ture wanda ke gabansa yabar gurin da gudu isanuwansa har wani cikowa da hawaye suke dan tsabar farin cikin dabaita6a sanin akwaishiba.

wani irin mugun gudu yake yana tsiyayo wasu irin hawayen farin ciki zuciyarsa har wani bugawa takeyi da qarfi kamar zata faso qirginsa.

da wani irin mugun gudu da horn yashigo kwanar layin gidan daida lokacinta police biyu suka fito da ita daga gidan nana na biyedasu tana kuka kamar ranta zai fita,

kasa gasgata idanuwansa yayi sai kawai yayi cikinsu aguje da motar yayiwa motarsu wani mugun bugu nan take tafara hayaqi da gudu ya fito ya damqota ya cilla cikin motarsa yayi ribas yabar layin da mugun gudu babban inspectern da mum aguje suka fito cikin tashin hankalin jin qarar bindiga suka tararda tuni motar dawood din tabar layin,

da gudu suka shiga motarsu suka rufa masa baya.

sabon tashin hankali da baqin cikine tasowa mum tadawo cikin gida daidai leqowar sarah tana hada gumi,

kallonta mum tayi dakyau nan take wani zargi yafado mata gabanta yayi mummunan faduwa ta hadiye wani mugun miyau ta nufota tareda bude qofar dakin taga akwatinta da passport tayi saurin kallonta murya na rawa tace,

saraah kece kika kashesa.....

kuka tasake da sauri ta matso tana cewa,

wlh bansan lokacinda na.....

wani mahaukacin mari mum tasakar mata saidata kife ta nunata da yatsa saita kasa magana ta

fashe da wani sabon kuka mai qarfi tana cewa,

wane irin balai da masifa ne wannan na jawowa kaina.

kuka tayi sosai harsaida muryarta ta dashe ta miqe daqyar ta fice batareda ta iya cewa qalaba takoma asibiti kukanta na kasa tsayawa.

kodata koma asibiti sabon kuka tasaki aleeya datayi kuka harta fice hayyacinta ita tafara rarrashinta amma sam takasa sbd babban tsoronta na biyu bayan na halunda taheer ke ciki shine makomarta idan CJ yaji itace mafari idan aka gano saraah ce taso kashe taheer.

gudu yakeyi sosai kamar zai tashi babu ruwansa da tudu ko ina fadawa yakeyi gashi police basu bar binsuba gashi sunyi waya anturo musu wasu motocin cike da police sosai suka bude masa wuta amma taqi tsayawa harsunyi nisa da gari sosai sai kawai ya yanka daji cikin rashin sa'a motar ta qwace masa tayita gudu saidata kai gurin wani qaton ice ta dakesa tafara hayaqi,

daqyar ya dago kansa daya bugu harda jini ya fito motar ya bude baya ya cicci6ota sbd tun aqofar gidan ta some batareda taga wanda ya daukotaba,

cicci6arta yayi yakutsa dajin da ita yacigaba da gudu yayi nisa kadan motar takama da wuta sosai daidai isowar police suka tararda takama da wuta nansuka buga suka sanarda wainda ke ciki sun mutu suka juya.

gudu yayi sosai cikin tsakiyar dajin har asuba ga gajiya ga qafafuwansa dasuka fara farfashewa sbd tafita cikin manyan qayoyi,
yana kaiwa gurin wani qaton kogi jiri ya dibesa agurin suka zube asume dagashi har ita.

dad qarfe bakwai na safe ya dira a asibitin mum na ganinsa hankalinta yaqara tashi,

cikin saa dr yafito lokacin yakallesu tareda miqawa dad hannu yace,

mu gode allah he is out of danger wuqar bata samesa a cikiba a gefe tasamesa kuma bata shiga irin sosai dinnanba munyi masa aiki mun 'dinki gurin kowane lokaci zai iya farkawa saidai kuma gskia zai dade sosai bai fara miqewa tsayeba sbd akwai jijiyar data ta6u kadan.

ajiyar zuciya suka sauke cikin farin ciki da hamdala nan dad ya juyo ya kalli mum yasake tambayarta yanda abin yafaru,

kallon gefen aleeya tayi ta hadiye wasu yawu daqyar murya na rawa tace,

matarsace ta sokesa nima bansan daliliba yanxu haka ta gudu police sunbita....

isowar police gurin yasayin shiru tana kallon inspectan.

kalllonta yayi cikin jimami yace,

haj saidaifa haquri yarinyar motarsu ta qone qurmus muna tsaye ta cinye babu wanda yafita acikin.......

ganin sukayi aleeya ta yanke jiki ta fadi agurin bata motsi,

juyawar dazatayi sai ganin ammy da bilal tayi kowannensu ya daskare ga dukkan alama ma suma suman ne sukayi atsaye jin abinda inspectr yafada daga isowarsu.

hankali tashe akayi emergency da aleeya ammy ma nan take hawan jininta yatashi akai gaggawar kwantarda ita sbd kartayi kwalapsin,
bilal kuwa tsayawa yayi cak gaban gadon ammy idanuwansa jajir jijiyoyin kansa har wani motsi sukeyi tsabar tashin hankali sam kwaqwalwarsa takasa daukar cewa 'yar uwarsa ta tafi tabarsa.

sulalewa mum tayi takoma gida afusace ta banka qofar dakin sarah tareda fusgota ta jehota waje tareda watso mata kayanta tace,

duk wata masifa data afkomin nida yayana kece,
nayi baqin ciki da dana sanin kawoki gidana,
kin tarwatsa rayuwar yayana,
na hana yarona farin ciki ina kallo rayuwarsa ta ta6ar6are sbd ke,
yanxu kinzo kinyi qoqarin kashemin taheer inaji ina gani na maqalawa wata sbd kar laifin yashafeni gashi ta rasa ranta ta rasu ta sanadinki amma bazan iya fadaba sbd dole nima saina fuskanci sharia dan haka tun kafin kowa yasani kitashi kibarmin gidana bana buqatar sake ganinki inason gyara abubuwan dana lalata da kaina.

muqewa sarah tayi tana kallon bayan mum din ido a waje,
juyawa mum tayi tayi ido biyu da dad tsaye idanuwansada fuskarsa qunshe da tsananin 6acin

rai,

mummunan faduwa gabanta yayi wani mugun zufa ya karyo mata tadaga qafa zata matso ya daga mata hannu da ido jajir,

sarah na ganin haka ta sulale takwashi kayanta tabar gidan.

cikin wata irin murya mai tsananin sanyi yace,

faraah kanki kika cuta,
dasaka hannunki cikin lalacewar danki,
dasaka hannunki cikin mutuwar yar mutane,
bazan miki komaiba sbd haryanxu duniya bataimiki darasin daya kamata saidai nizan dauke 'dana mutafiyarmu bazaki sake ganinmuba insha allah dawood ma zan dawo na daukesa sbd yanxu matarsa na buqatarsa na rashin yar uwarta datayi.

matsowa tayi da gudu ta zube gabansa tareda riqo qafafuwansa tasaki wani irin kuka mai qarfi ya zame qafafuwansa ya wuce ya tattaro duk wasu takardu da abubuwan buqatarsa dana taheer yafice tabisa har jikin mita tana kukan tashin hankali amma ko kallonta baiyiba yawuce da gudu yabar gidan.

yana isa asibiti cikin qanqanin lokaci yasaki kudi sosai nan take suka samu flight aka saka taheer suka tafiyarsu bataredama taheer din ya farfadoba.
#mamuhgee.

vote and follow pls.
*DAWOOD*
wattpad@mamuhgee

32
NOT EDITED

bayanta baffa dahiru yabi da kallo yana jinjina alamarin kafin ya nufi dakinsa ya zauna yana sake nazarin alamarin,
baifitoba sai maraice yayi alwala shidasu dawood suka wuce masallaci har lokacin sosai

dawood yake cikin yanayi na jin zafin abinda laylar ke shirin yi duk da dai yasauki alqawarin kobataso saiya aureta yagaji da wannan azabar datake gana masa arayuwa.

amasallaci bayan sallar magriba baffa yasamu mal liman yayi masa bayani akan rasuwar mijinta dakuma auren dasukeson adaura,

dogon naxari mal liman yayi kafin ya nisa yakalli baffa dasu dawood din yace,

tabbas zata iya aurensa tunda wancan qaninsa din kunce yarasu saidai dole sai bayan tagama takaba...

shiru baffa yayi na seconds kafin ya dago murya a tausashe yace,

eh to babu wani abu na aure daya ta6a shiga tsakaninsu hasalima basuyi rayuwar irinta zaman aureba kuma kafin rasuwarsa yabata sakinta ahannunta.

sake gyada kai mal liman yayi yasake cewa,

eh to zasu iya aure amma idan son samune zaifi subari zuwa gaba kamar......

katsesa sufyaan yayi dafara zayyano masa komai daga farko zuwa qarshe.,

mal liman yayi shiru tareda qurawa dawood ido yana jinjina kai yace,

sannu dauda.

kallonsa kawai dawood yayi da lazy eyes dinsa shidai fatarsa kawai ace zaa daura auren.

tabbas daura musu aure bai haramta ba dama dai nasone subari tayi kwana biyu kamar zaifi amma tunda abun hakane gobe takasance alhamis jibi ranar jumaa insha allah da safe sai a daura auren,allah yasa hakan shine mafi alkhairi arayuwarsu duka.

amin sukace dukkaninsu dawood najin wani sanyi da kasala na shigarsa sbd yasan babban burin rayuwarsa ne zai cika idan NUR dinsa tazamo matarsa,
godiya sukai masa sosai kafin suka miqe,

basu koma gidaba saida sukai sallar isha suna komawa suka shige daki duk da zuciyarsa a tsananin takure takedason ganinta amma hakanan ya daure sbd yasan idan ya matse mata zatacene bazatai aurenba gwara yabata space har yasamu adaura auren,
yanaji inna halima nayiwa baffa complain taqi fitowa har lokacin kuka takeyi yayi zuru tareda mayarda dukkanin hankalinsa kan qofar dakin datake,
sufyaan dake qoqarin sanardashi maganarsu saraah ganin hankalinsa baya jikinsa yasa yabari harsai bayan auren idan hankalinsu yadan kwanta.

da tsakar dare kasa kwanciya yayi sbd yana jiyo ajiyar zuciyarta alamun idanunta biyu sam bayada sukuni na jiki dana zuciya sbd rashin sanin halinda take ciki.

har asuba yana zaune ko gyangyadawa baiyiba sbd ita.,

suna fita sallar asuba itama tafito daqyar sbd ko gani batayi sosai sbd kumburin idanuwanta na kuka,

alwala tayi takoma ta tayarda sallah a zaunema tayi sallar sbd wani irin mugun jiri da zazza6i mai zafi dayake cinta,

tana gamawa ta dunqule gurin tana kakkarwa tareda wani irin wahalallen nishi.

hankalin inna halima ne yafara tashi ganin halinda take nan tazauna jiran dawowarsu baffa basu dawoba saida gari yayi haske sosai.

maganin zazza6i baffa yabayawa innar abata shima bayason matse mata dankarma ta tayarda maganar rashin son auren,

dawood ma ganin zai iya rasa nutsuwarsa yasa sufyaan jansa suka fita bayan gidan,

zama sukayi bakin wani dutsi ya rufe idanuwansa ahankali tareda jinginarda kansa jikin ice zuciyarsa na qara rasa sukunin halinda nur din ke ciki,
tabbas NUR itace rayuwarsa,farin cikinsa,baqin cikinsa,qaddararsa dakuma burinsa aduniya.

dafasa sufyaan yayi ahankali tareda tausasa murya yace,

idan andaura auren ya kake tunanin zamu fuskanci su mum？

bude idanuwansa yayi dasukai jajir ya qurawa qasa ido kafin ya dago cikin takaici yace,

idan na aureta she's mine,
my responsibility,
my future,
rayuwar danayi abaya cikin mummunan yanayi yasa na qara daukan wani life lesson so na shirya gyara rayuwana ta hanyar shimfida sabuwar rayuwa dan haka ba ruwana dasu mum or wata aleeya can,am gonna take her somewhere,where we can start a very happy married life sai bayan wani lokaci zamu dawo idan sunga dama su kar6emu idan sunga dama su gujemu.

jinjina kai sufyaan yayi tareda cewa,

ina bayanka lets start a new life afterall jass yakusa cika shakarunsa biyu yafito....

yes saura sati biyu yacikasu inaga wannan wata damace da allah yasake bamu mu shimfida kyakkyawar rayuwa mai tsafta.

murmushi suka saki dukkaninsu sai alokacin yaji dan sauqin abunda yakeji.

suna gurin baffa yazo wucewa gona sufyaan ya miqe yabisa dawood kuwa gida yakoma yashige daki ya kwanta yana kallon sama tareda lumshe idanu yana tunanin abubuwa da dama.

sufyaan kuwa saida sukayi nisa sosai yakalli baffa yace,

baffa inason shiga inda zansamu harkar banki maana wayayyen guri haka.

tsayawa yayi tareda juyowa gefen sufyaan din yace,

mezakayi dabazaka bari sai bayan daura aurenba？

gyara tsayuwarsa yayi yace,

inason nine zanbiya kudin sadakin abokina sbd wannan shine burin maska harya rasu shine yayi alqawarin biyawa dawood sadakin aurensa matuqar da NUR ne ayanxu dabaya raye inason dauke wannan nauyin.

murmushi baffa yayi yace,

to ai dan wannan ba matsala bane ni zan biya....

aa baffa kaine kazamo kamar kawu ga nur kuma kaine zaka bada aurenta baikamata ace sadakinta yafito daga garekaba nine nayi niyya kuma nine zanbiya insha allah.

to tunda kanaso hamisu rakasa kuje gonar mal jamilu kugani idan motar akori kurarsa bata wuce gariba saiku bisa yawuce daku idan zai dawo yadawo daku.

juyawa sukayi suka wuce shima ya qarasa gonarsu dake kusada rafi.

cikin saa suna zuwa suka tararda yadauki kayan miya zai wuce suka fada yawuce dasu atakure bama kamar sufyaan dabai ta6a shiga irin wannan motarba da duk qarfece ba guri mai laushi ko kadan ko gurin zaman duk ya cinye sosai yakecin duwawu amma haka yadaure sukaita gurxawa.

tafiya mai nisa sosai sukayi kamar bazata qareba daqyar suka iso wani dan gari ba laifi yanada cika sosai dakuma abubuwan zamani kamarsu bankuna biyu da yar babbar kasuwa da babbar tashar motoci harda babbar asibitinsu gasu da wuta koina.

bai tsaya bata lokaciba yashiga banki bayan dogon turanci daqyar ya iya cire kudi masu yawa ta slip yafito suka shiga kasuwar daqyar ya iya shigarta aka kaisa wani babban shagon saida kaya daqyar yasamu shaddodin dubu ashirin ashirin yasiya guda biyu agurin aka dinka musu shida dawood ba aiki ba komai kawai babbar riga hudu yace ayi musu ta ishesu tunda ana daurawa zasu wuce.

gasassun kaji dakaton na drinks yasiya da takalmi sai dogayen riguna guda biyu daya siyowa nur.
daganan lafiyayyar matarda bataji jikiba golf yayi musu shata tamayardasu da sharadin acan mai motar zai kwana washe gari bayan daurin aure zai fito dasu qauyen abuja zai kaisu.

sai bayan magriba suka iso nan ya miqawa inna halima kayan nur dakuma kajin sai baffa babbar riga daya hamisu daya shima daya sai ango daya.

dawood baiyi wani mamakiba sbd shidai amatse yake da gobe tayi adaura auren su wuce.

lokacinda inna halima takai mata kayan kar6a kawai tayi ta ajiye sbd tuni kuka ya qaurace mata tayi zuru zuru ko iya bude ido sosai batayi.

daren yau dinma daga ita harshi babu wanda yayi bacci uwa uba abinda yake tsananin cinsa shine yinin ranar gaba 'daya basu ga junaba ba qaramar azabtuwa da dauriya yayiba.

ana kiran asuba yasaki wata irin ajiyar zuciya shiya riga kowa fitowa yayi alwala kafin suka fito sukai alwalar suka nufi masallaci baki daya.

kamar koyaushe saida gari yayi haske suka dawo suna shigowa gidan cikin sa'a idanuwansa suka sauka akanta lokacinda take qoqarin aje butar data fito bayi.

sunkuyar dakai tayi daqyar dasashiyar muryarta dake rawa ta fito asanyaye ta gaida baffa dake gaba.

amsawa yayi cikeda farin ciki kafin yq wuce sufyaan dake bayansa fuska asake yace,

gud morning.

'daga masa kai kawai tayi tareda juyawa da sauri zata bar gurin yakasa haquri ya riqo hannunta ta tsaya cak numfashinta na futa da sauri sauri.

matsowa taji yanayi ta janye hannnunta da sauri tareda shigewa daki ta dafe qirjinta sbd bugawar dayake.

kallo yabi qofar dakin da shanyayun idanuwansa dasuka galabaita dasonta kafin ya wuce dakin dasuke shima.

sauran kajin jiya sufyaan yaci shukuwa bakinsa wata irin bushewa yayi yawunsa suka qafe babu abinda ke gabansa dayafi yaga andaura auren,
baida wata nutsuwa ko sukuni ayanzu saiyaga nur tazama tasa.

wanka yayi yamayarda kayansa da aka wanke jikinsa wani irin sanyi yayi sosai daqyar sufyaan ya taimaka masa yasaka babbar rigarsa sbd bai iya sakata ba.

koda baffa yafito yace su fito nan jikinta ya tsananta rawa tanason yin kukan amma takasa haka ta rarrafo ta fito ta tsaya gaban baffa ta sunkuyar dakai sbd idanuwanta dasukai jajir zatayi magana dawood dake gefen baffa yadawo gabanta tareda kafeta da lazy eyes dinsa murya amatuqar sanyaye yace,

zakice bakyson adaura miki aure danine sbd kema kinga na zama abun qyama ko？

'dagowa tayi ahankali takallesa sai takasa magana sufyaan na ganin haka yayi saurin cewa,

baffa muje su malam nacan najira .

wucewa sukayi kowanne na gyara babbar rigarsa shikuwa saidaya qara kallon fuskarta dake sunkuye kafin ya wuce.

suna futa ta shige daki tareda qanqame jikinta dake wata irin rawa wace irin masiface zata sameta yau ta auren mijin aleeyarta.

sukam suna isa dama tuni sukawai jamaa ke jira sbd anyi sanarwa daurin auren bayan sallar asuba nan aka fara sufyaan yafito da sadaki naira dubu hamsin nan take aka gabatarda daurin auren aka shafa fatiha.
#mamuhgee

vote and follow.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

33
NOT EDITED.

wasu irin hawayene suka ciko idanuwansa dasuka qanqance sbd yunwa da wahala dakuma fargaba,
kallon mutanen dake miqa masa hannu yake kamar wani wawa sbd tsanananin mamaki da farin cikin daya kasa gasgatawa yau NUR tazama tasa da sauri ya miqe yayiwa allah sujjada yatashi tareda rungume sufyaan daketa faman washe baki farin cikinsa baya misaltuwa.

saida aka gama komai mutane suka watse suka sakeyiwa mal liman da baffa godiya sosai nan sufyaan yayiwa mal liman babbar kyautar kudi sosai sukai masa bankwana suka wuce sbd so suke su isa abuja da wuri,

gida suka nufa ahanya ya zare babbar rigar tareda zuba hannunsa a aljihu murmushi yake saki yana tafiya kwata kwata hankalinsa baya taredasu sufyaan da baffa shi wata duniyar tunanin dayake dabam,

sufyaan na lure dashi yasaki murmushin farin ciki yana girgiza kai tareda cigaba dayiwa baffa bayanin wucewa zasuyi yanxu.

kudinda yatanadar masa tun jiya ya ciro yabasa cikin girmamawa yace,

insha allah dakomai ya gama daidaituwa zasu sake dawowa sukawo gaisuwa.

godiya kawai baffan yayi tareda cewa,

bakomai allah dai yakawo fahimta acikin alamarin cikin sauqi.

amin""sufyaan yace yana kallon gefen dawood da wani irin annuri ke fita fuskarsa baimasan mesuke cewaba.

suna isa gida cikin tsananin farin ciki inna halima tayi musu allah sanya alkhairi sufyaan ne kawai ya amsa dawood hankalinsa nakan qofar dakin datake yasan kuka takeyi kobaa fadaba.

ko dakuna basu shigaba sukace wucewa zasuyi,

inna halima tashiga dakin datake takalleta taga har lokacin ko wanka batayiba tana zaune

yanda take tundazu harlokacin jikinta bai daina rawaba.

dafata inna tayi tareda yimata yar qaramar nasiha ta dagota daqyar suka fito tana fitowa idanuwanta suka sauka cikin nasa ta sunkuyar dakanta tareda dagawa baffa dake mata magana kai.

'yar nasiha baffan yayi mata tareda bawa dawood amanarta suka fito,

motarda sufyaan ya dauko musu tun jiya shata har qofar gidan ta qaraso suka shiga suka wuce hawayenta na saukowa ahankali na fargabar abunda zasuje sutarar.

sufyaan ne agaba itada dawood din abaya tunda tashiga ta juyar dakai gefe tareda rufe idanuwanta ahankali sbd ko jinsa zaune gefenta tsananta bugun zuciyarta yake bare ta iya kallon gefensa.

qura mata idanuwansa dasukayi laushi yayi cikeda wani irin farin ciki shikadai yasan irin rayuwar dayake musu tunanin shimfidawa kafin sudawo sbd bazai ta6a gangancin bari suje gida yanxuba a 6angale masa auren dako kwana daya baiyiba aduniya dan yasan sarai hakan zata iya faruwa takowane 6angare na mum dinsa kona su aleeya.

doguwar tafiya sukayi babu wanda yayi magana acikinsu basu iso abuja ba sai yamma sosai nan sufyaan yayiwa drivern magana kai tsaye ya nufi gidan maska dasu.

lokacinda suka isa gidan sosai taji habkalinta yatashi ta kalli dawood din da sauri ganin yaciro mukullin gidan inda suke aje spares cikin wata flower dake qofar shiga,

daure fuska yayi nantake yakoma dawood dinsa sbd karma tasamu fuskar jeho masa wani zancen,

ganin yanayin fuskarsa yasa ta sunkuyar dakai tareda rufe ido hawayen ciki suka sauko ta share ahankali,

suna shiga sufyaan yayi saurin shigewa bedroom daya yabarsu apalon.

kallonta yayi yaga yanda ta tsaya batada alamar motsawa ya matso ahankali yakamo hannunta yakaita har tsakiyar 'dayan bedroom din ya juyo yafito yakoma wanda sufyaan yake sbd duka gidan is two bedrooms flat ne,

tu6ewa yayi ya kwaso kayan daya cire yaje yazuba dusbin yadawo yashiga wanka,

kwanciya yayi cikin ruwan dumin tareda lumshe idanuwansa yasaki ajiyar zuciya ahankali wani irin kwanciyar hankali na shigarsa,

ya jima acikin toilet din yana dumama jikinsa tareda yin wankan daya jima baiyi irinsaba kafin ya fito daureda towel iya qugunsa.

yana fitowa ya tsaya gaban mirror tareda shiryawa cikin three quater black da black shirt mai hula yayi sallah yana idarwa ya kalli sufyaan daya fito wanka yace zashi gida yadawo.

dayake basu sallami drivern ba sai gobe tukuna saiya shiga motar suka fuce,

nesa da gidansu yasa drivern ya tsaya yajawo hular rigarsa yarufe rabin fuskarsa ya isa qofar gidan ahankali cikin saa babu kowa sai maigadi,

maigadi na ganinsa ya miqe da sauri cikin sauri ya girgiza masa alamar karyayi magana ya matso kusadashi sosai yace,

akwai mutane sosai aciki gidan？

bakowa yallabai alhaji yayi tafiya hajiyama bata dade da fitaba zuwa asibiti can gurin haj aleeya daaka kwantar kwana biyu yanxu sbd rasuwar mai dakin taheer.

wat yace da dan qarfi kafin yayi saurin yin qasa da murya yace,

kana haukane zakace nur ta mutu,,,get lost and karka fadawa kowa nazo komai rintsi.

cikin sauri yashiga gidan direct part din mum yafara zuwa yashiga dakinta yafara duddubawa baiga komai na nur ba yafito yashiga dayan dakin cikin sa'a yaci karo da handbag akan gadon dakin da sauri ya bude yana dubawa cikin saa yaga passport dinta bai tsaya cire komaiba yadauki jakar tareda akwatinta dayagani aje tun dawowarsu bata budesaba yasan ba shakka tatace,

maigadi yabawa yakai masa mota da sauri shikuma ya nufi part dinsa ya dauki passport dinsa dana sufyaan tareda wasu kayansa da laptop da duk wasu mahimman takardunsa da komai nasa mai mahimmanci ya fito.

saidaya qara gargadar maigadi tareda basa wasu kudi masu dan kauri daya tsinto a dakinsa suna barin gurin mum da Nana nadawowa daga asibiti sbd har lokacin anrasa gane kan aleeya ciwo take sosai anyi qarin ruwa da maganguna har anfara gajiya babu wani saiqi sbd ba qaramin bugun zuciyarta da qwaqwalwarta batun rasuwar layla yayiba ga 6angare guda annemi gawarta acikin motar baaganiba.

yana isa gidan yazauna palo tareda kallon sufyaan dake zaune palon yana waya da lndline ta gidan,

waya yake da wanda zaiyi musu komai so suke kamai rintsi gobe su wuce.
yana gamawa order daya bayar daga pizza kitchen ta iso ya bude qofa ya karbo tareda ajiye nasu ya miqawa dawood na layla.

kar6a yayi tareda jan akwatinta ya nufi dakin,

knocking yayi ahankali ya tsaya jiran ta bude.

tsawon mintuna bata budeba yasake knocking tareda tura qofar ahankali yashiga tareda turo qofar,

zaune take qasa kan daddumar sallah ta kwantarda kanta bakin gado idanuwanta alumshe.

qura mata ido yayi tsawon mintuna kafin ya qaraso ahankali tareda aje mata abincin gabanta cikin wata irin sanyin murya yace,

kici abinci ga kuma kayanki nan na dauko miki.

bude jajayen idanuwanta tayi takallesa tanason yin magana takasa sai kawai ta miqe ta zauna bakin gadon batareda tasake dagowa ta kallesaba,

kasa hkr yayi ya zauna bakin gadon kusada ita sosai tayi saurin miqewa zuciyarta na bugawa da sauri ya riqo hannunta tareda dawo daita ta fado masa ya zaunar da ita kan qafafunsa ya riqeta gam,

kasa motsi tayi sai kawai hawaye suka 6alle mata tafara fitarda kuka mai qaramin sauti sbd ba qaramin riqoyayi mataba,

jin kukan nata na shigarsa sosai yasa ya sassauta mata riqon tareda dago fuskarta yana kallon hawayenta murya a tausashe yace,

please NUR kukan ya isa haka,
tun shekaran jiya kike kuka har yanxu zaki jawa kanki ciwon kai nayi miki alqawarin komai zaizo da sauqi insha allah so please nur kina axabtardani da wannan kukan.

tsananta kukan tayi harda shesheka ya shigarda ita ahankali cikin jikinsa ya rungumeta tareda sakin wata kasalalliyar ajiyar zuciya,

saidatayi kukan har baya fita sai ajiyar zuciya kawai takeyi yana shafa bayanta ahankali alamar rarrashi hartayi shiru kafin ya miqar da ita yaja hannunta har toilet ya hada mata ruwan wanka

masu 'dumi ya bude sabon brush yasaka mata toothpst yasaka mata cikin hannu kafin yafito yaja mata qofa,

ahankali ta daga kai takalli fuskarta ta mirror taga yanda kamanninta suka canza sbd kuka kafin tafara brush din ahankali tana qoqarin daidaita kanta da bawa kanta nitsuwa da qarfin hali kafin ta fuskanci aleeya sbd tasan tariga tazamo butulu agun aleeyarta.

wanka tayi sosai kafin ta dauro towel ta fito cikin saa baya dakin yafice.

ko mai bata shafaba ta bude akwatinta ta dauko doguwar riga mara hannu kawai tasaka takoma ta zauna tareda 'daukar ruwa kawai tasha sbd batajin zata iyacin komai.

anayin sallar isha ta miqe tayi ta koma gado ta kwanta tareda rufe idanuwanta ahankali tana tunanin hindasu aleeya suke ciki ayanxu dan tasan sunacan suna nemanta.

cikin daren komai na tafiyarsu ya kammalu suka harhada komai nasu gari na wayewa sukaje gidan mamyn maska sukai mata bankwana tareda yimata bayanin komai tareda aje mata kudade masu yawa
dazasu tafi tareda ita suka dawo sbd tace tanason ganin nur,

lokacinda tashiga dakinta da sallama azaune tasameta bakin gado tayi wanka ta canza kaya zuwa doguwar riga black.

tanaganin mamyn ta sunkuyar dakai tareda zamewa qasa ta gaidata cikin sanyin murya.

amsawa tayi tareda sakar mata murmushi tana kallon dawood daya zubawa laylar ido.

fita sukayi ta gyara zama sosai tafara yiwa laylar nasihar yarda da qaddara ta rungumi mijinta sbd aure dai anriga andaura gwara su tsaya su fuskanci yanda zasu gyara gaba da abunda zai biyo baya,

sanyi jikinta yaqara yi duk dadai babu mai karkare butulcin datayiwa aleeya.

lokacinda mamyn zata tafi tabata kyautar yankunnayen zinari da turaren datazo mata dashi kar6a tayi tareda godiya hawaye na zubo mata,

bayan tafiyar mamy lokacin tafiyarsu yayi yashigo dakin ya tsaya daga bakin qofa tareda zuba hannayensa duka biyun cikin aljihun wandonsa yace tafito,

tasowa tayi ahankali tazo gabansa ta tsaya tareda kallonsa ta dauke kai cikin dasashiyar murya tace,

muje gida dan allah karmu tafi koina.....

girgiza mata kai yayi kafin yace,

zamu tafine yanxu sbd kar masu nemanki su kamaki yanxu zuwa gaba idan angano gskiya zamu dawo so please karkice bazakiba i promise to bring you back idan lokacin hakan yayi.

shiya jawo akwatinta tariqo handbag dinta suka fito kamar yanda suka zo daga qauyensu baffa haka suka nufi airport sune abaya sufyaan agaba har suka isa ba 6ata lokaci jirginsu ya daga.

tunda suka shiga jirgi yana riqe riqedq hannunta akai akai yakan juyo ya kalleta har wani irin wahalallen barci data manta rabonta dashi ya dauketa a kafadarsa.

sai dare sosai suka isa direct gidansu suka nufa nan kowa yayi hanyar dakinsa.
kasa zama tayi ganin daki daya zata zauna dashi ganin yanda takasa sukuni yasa ya riqo hannunta ya zaunar da ita bakin gado tareda sakar mata wani qayataccen murmushi yana kallon face dinta yace,

sweethrt relax ok,,,ba anan zamuyita zamaba zamu dan kwana biyune anan kafin jass yafito zamu tattara mukoma wani gurin ne acan zamu fara sabuwar rayuwa.

zame hannunta tayi tareda jinjina masa kai ya miqe yashige toilet.

wanka yayo wanda yasaka masa wata irin nutsuwa yafito daureda towel iya qugu ta dauke kai tareda miqewa ta shige toilet dindaya fito.
#mamuhgee

vote and comments pls.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

34
NOT EDITED

Tsayawa tayi cikin toilet din tana qoqarin saita numfashinta kafin tayi wanka tareda dauro alwala ta fito,

akan daddumar sallah tagansa atsanake ta shirya cikin doguwar riga fara mara nauyi ta zura hijab tazo gefensa ta tayarda sallah.

tana gamawa yasata miqewa sukai nafilar godewa allah daya cika musu burinsu.

sosai yayiwa allah godiya tareda yiwa maska,taheer da jass addua sosai kafin ya miqe yafice dakin.

a palo ya tararda sufyaan tayi musu order abinci yashiga kicin ya dauko qaramin tray da spoons bayan ya dauraye ya jera mata tafeda ruwa da drink mai sanyi ya koma dakin.

zaune take har lokacin kan sallayar saidai idanuwanta dake lumshe.

ajiye tray din yayi tareda zama kusada ita yana sakin wani sahirtaccen murmushi,

bude mata abincin yayi chips ne da kidney souce sai chicken shawarma.

kallon abincin tayi ta kallesa tareda girgiza masa kai ahankali.

shima girgiza mata kai yayi yana smiling harsaida dimple dinsa ya lotsa ya matsoda ita jikinsa sosai ya debo da fork yakai bakinta tareda kafeta da idonsa.

budewa tayi dole ta kar6a yasakar mata qayataccen smile tareda matsoda bakinsa kunnenta cikin rada yace,

thaz my beautiful bride.

wani kallo ta watsa masa ya daga mata gira daya yace,

yes baby...

rasa abinyi tayi sai kawai tayi kamar bata jisaba yaci gaba da bata abincin tanaci,

sosai tayi mamakin yanda taci abinci sbd rabon dataci wani abincin kirki harta manta sai yau ga wani irin bacci datakeji.

ahankali tace,

ya isa haka na koshi.

daukar glass cup din ruwa yayi yabata tasha tana kallon fuskarsa dake fidda wani irin annuri na farin cikinda zuciyarsa ke ciki.

chips din kawai yaci shima kadan sai cocumber mix dayasha ya kwashe kayan yayi waje dasu.

koda yadawo tana zaune still yashiga toilet yayo brush da sauran aladunsa daya saba kafin ya kwanta yafito ya sanya dogon wando fari qal mai laushi da rigarsa mai budadden gaba ya juyo ya kalleta yaga yanda ta juyar dakai daga gefensa,

murmushi yasaki yana mamakin abubuwan datake masa yanxu wanda da ba haka take masaba akwai sakewa sosai tsakaninsu ada amma ko yanxu zaiyi qoqarin dawo da hakan,

matsowa yayi ba zato taji ya miqar da ita tayi saurin kallonsa ya hura mata iska cikin idon yana cewa,

kina buqatar hutu my love dan haka zamu kwanta da wuri.

cire mata hijabin jikinta yayi yajata zuwa toilet tayo brush kafin ta fito ya ciro mata rigar bacci mai dan kauri da laushi ya miqa mata.

toilet takoma ta sanyo tana fitowa yajata gaban mirror ya fesa mata turare tareda tattara mata dogon gashinta ya daure mata yajata bakin gado ta zauna ya dauki qafafuwanta ya dora akai tareda kwantar mata dakanta kan pillow ahankali yana kallon fuskarta datayi fayau.

saidaya fita yaje gurin sufyaan sun dan jima suna magana kafin yadawo lokacin hartayi bacci cikin yar kwanciyar hankali dan tadauka acan zai kwana kamar abuja.

kashe wuta yayi tareda qarasowa ya kwanta gefenta tareda ja musu bargo ya juyo gefen fuskarta ya qurawa face dinta ido cikin farin ciki mara misali harsaida wasu irin hawayen farin ciki suka ciko idanuwansa baisan wani irin so zuciyarsa keyiwa nur ba.
hannunta ya lalabo ya danqe cikin nasa ahaka bacci ya daukesa cikin nutsuwa,

itace tafara tashi da safe ahankali ta bude itanuwanta sai akan fuskarsa dake daf da tata suna fuskantar juna,

lumshe idanuwa tayi tareda sake budesu ta sake dora masa,
tsimin sonsa taji yana taso mata idanuwanta suka ciko da ruwa tabbas tasan har abada bazata raba zuciyarta da sonsaba,
sonsa acikin jininta yake bazata iya rayuwa lafiyayya babushiba itakadai tasan axabar datasha wancan karon data rasashi...

ajiyar zuciya ta sake ahankali ta zare hannunta daga nasa ta sauko ta shiga toilet,
alwala da brush tayo tana fitowa tagansa zaune yana jiran fitowarta,

alwala yayo shima yazo yayi sallah suna gamawa ta miqe zata zauna bakin gado tajisa bayanta ta tsaya cak batareda tajuyoba,

zare mata hijabin yayi ahankali tareda rungumota ta baya ya xuro kansa ta wuyanta ahankali yabata wani lafiyayyan kiss a gefen fuska murya qasa qasa yace,

gud morning my angel.

kasa magana tayi sai juyowa tayi ta kallesa tareda daga masa kai,

murmushi yasaki tareda janta suka koma gado ya kwanta tareda dora kansa aqafafuwanta yana kallon fuskarta hannunta ya riqo yana cewa,

youre my happines love bazakiyimin magana ko so daya bane？

shiru sukayi dukkansu ahaka bacci yasake daukarsu,

basu tashiba sai ten yana tashi wanka yayi ya fice sbd sam ya manta zasu fita yau tunda safe da sufyaan.

saidayayi mata ordern breakfast ya aje mata adakin kafin yayi kissing lips dinta ahankali yafice.

yana futa ta bude idanuwanta zuciyarta wata irin nutsuwa take samu alhalin ita tana qoqarin hana hakan sbd ganin butulci ne da cin amanar aleeyarta.

wanka tayi ta sanya straight skirt black da dark blue shaking material riga mai dogon hannu,

zama tayi ahankali taci abincin kadan tareda miqewa ta fitar dashi takai dining anan taga kicin sai kawai ta shige tasaka sauran fridge saitaga fridge din akashe yayi qura komaima gashinan atsare saidai qura koina na kicin da palon.

zuwa tayi tasawa qofar shigowa lock tadawo tagyara kicin din tsaf ta goge komai ta wanke na wankewa tadawo palo nanma saidata goge komai ta kakkabe ta share tayi mopping ta kunna ac ac da tareda room spray data gani jere cikin wata qaramar showcase dake dining area yawancima duk sunyi expire sbd dadewa amma it make sense duk da hakanan,
lock din qofar ta cire sbd karsu dawo su bude yaqi
bedroom dinsu takoma ta gyare tsaf tareda wanke toilet tana gamawa dole ta sake wani wankan tana fitowa ba zato tagansa zaune kan couch yana saka laptop dinsa charge.

jawota yayi ya zaunar kan qafafunsa yana kallon face dinta har zuwa koina jikinta dake jiqe da ruwan wanka.

shafo fuskarta yayi tareda sakar mata murmushi yace,

go and get ready sweethrt we are goin out.

tashi tayi shima ya shige toilet wanka,

doguwar riga ash tasaka mai buudewa sai gyalan rigar data yafa ta fesa turaran da mamy tabata tasaka loafers tana zaune kanta aqasa ya shirya cikin wasu designers qananan kaya na armani,

hannunta ya riqo suka fito apalo suka tararda sufyaan zaune yana aiki sosai a laptop sbd so suke sugama hada komai nasu intime su bar qasar.

murya ba qwari ta gaisa da sufyaan kafin suka fice.

bude mata gaban lambogini dinsa yayi tashiga ya zagaya yashiga yatayar suka fice,

shopping din kayan sawa sukayi dana sauran abubuwan buqata kafin suka tsaya wani restaurant sukai lunch duk da takasa sakewa sosai har lokacin,

sai yamma suka dawo gida suna dawowa lokacin sufyaan yafita nan sukai wanka ya zaunar da ita tareda sata magana dole tun tana kauce masa dole tafara masa magana.

da daddare su uku sukai dinner a dining sbd dawood da sufyaan dakansu suka shiga kicin sukai mata girki na musamman,

duk yanda taso daurewa saidatayi murmushi ganin yanda sukai jiga jiga gurin aikin.

ba laifi abincin yayi maana taci kuma ta yabawa sufyaan dawood saidai tabisa da wani irin kallon daya kashe jikinsa ya riqo hannunta yayi kissing dinsa yace,

luv you NUR.

murmushi tasaki ahankali sbd ganin sufyaan na gurin,

sosai suka saki jiki sukaci abincin suna gamawa taso tattarawa suka hanata su biyun suka tattara komai suka gyara gurin tana zaune sai dariya suke bata.

dole dawood ya riqeta saida sukai dan fira apalon tareda sufyaan suka ringa janta fira suna qoqarin ganin tasake,

sunjima apalon kafin suka shige yauma bacci sukayi cikin kwanciyar hankali.

washe garima su sukai mata girki hardasu baking tayi dariyarsa sbd yanda flower tayi musu

kaca kaca waya dawood yabata yace tayi musu hotuna su ajewa jass,

sai dasuka gama sukaje wanka itakuma ta gyara gurin.

cikin qanqanin lokaci suka sauyata tafara sakewa dasu dan tuni tasaki jiki dasu musamman dawood dababu ruwansu koina nuna mata soyayyarsa yake
shopping da gurare da dan dama duk suna futa ko gurin mum din jass zuwansu hudu ko ita tafara sabawa da ita.

****
Aleeya kuwa sosai takejin jiki ganin babu wani sauqi yasa ammy da bilal sawa kansu juriya da danganar rashin layla suka maida hankali gurin kula da aleeyar qarshe dai abba dauketa yayi suka komawarsu lagos sbd ba qaramin zafi da takaicin rashin ganin dawood da dadynsa harma da taheer yayiba agurin lalurar yarsaba da rasuwar yarsa dayaba,

suna dawowa haka aka dasa sabuwar jinya abu biyu kecinta shine rashin layla da rashin dawood tarasa ta yanda zata sawa kanta danganar rashin daya daga cikinsuba,

mum kuwa sabon tashin hankali tashiga ranardasu ammy suka dauke aleeya sukabar garin tayi kukan rashin kowa tareda ita nan tamayar da hankali gurin neman inda dawood yashige hankali tashe.

sarah aranar data bar gidan ta isa airport ta sauka a lagos har lokacin bata cikin cikakkiyar kwanciyar hankali a farkon layin gidan ta tsaya takira siyama a waya ta fito.

tana isa gabanta ta tsaya sarah ta bude baki zatayi magana ta dauketa da wani gigitaccen mari axafafe tace,

sarah when people hav friends like you they dont need enemies in their lives...

dafe fuska sarah tayi cikin tsananin baqin ciki da zafin marin ta dago tareda daga hannu zata shaqo siyamar taji anriqe hannunta ta baya ta jiyo tagasu seeya kafin tayi wata maganar suka rufe bakinta tareda matseta siyama ta watsa mata wani mugun kallo da idanuwanta dasuka mugun kumbura sbd kuka tace,

zan nuna miki bana wasa da alqawari idan na dauka sbd alqawarine nayi duk wanda yata6a taheer dina zaiyi dana sani,
zaki biya abinda kika aikata sarah sbd zan riqeki harsai ranarda taheer ya bayyan gareni cikin qoashin lafiyarsa,,,seeya kuje da ita ku aje cikin baqar azaba kuyita hutawa da ita harsai lokaci

yayi damacan sauran wani ce babu komai ajikinta.

hawayen baqin ciki da tsorone suka gangarowa sarah tafara fixge fixgen qwacewa amma sun toshe mata baki tareda turata mota suka wuce da ita tana waiwayen siyama.

share hawaye siyama tayi cikin tsananin damuwa da rashin sukunin zuciya sbd tasan kwanciyar hankali da sukuni sun dade dayiwa raguwarta qaura tun ranardata kashe maska.

satinsu biyu a new jarsey suka shirya cikeda murna da 'doki suka wuce tareda mrs smoak sbd washe gari suke saka ran fitowar jass.

suna isa suka sauka a wani babban hotel mum din jass sam takasa sukuni sbd farin ciki dukkaninsu suma cikin farin ciki suke harda shopping sukayo masa na kayan dazaisa da sauran abubuwan dasukasan yanaso da buqata.

washe gari tun safe suka shirya qarfe bakwai a bakin prison tayi musu hannunta na cikin nasa.

qarfe goma aka fito dashi wani irin kuka mum dinsa tasaki tareda qarasawa da gudu ta rungumesa yariqeta gam yana sakin ajiyar zuciya,

lokacinda suka rungume juna dasu dawood hawayen farin ciki suka ringa fitarwa dana baqin cikin ganin yanda yakoma.

yana sauke ido kan nur yakalli dawood da sauri tareda sufyaan suka qara rungume juna cikin farin ciki kafin suka dunguma zuwa masaukinsu.

har magunguna saida sufyaan ya rubuta aka kawo musu suka basa yayi wanka da gyaran fuska tareda cikasa da abinci kala kala harsaida ya dakatardasu.

yana gamawa suka barsa ya kwanta baccin magungunan da suka basa.

bai tashiba sai tsakiyar dare yayi wanka yayo alwala yazo yayi sallah sosai sufyaan yayi mamaki nan sabon farin ciki ya lullu6esa jass dinsu is now a muslim.

dawood ma dayaji da safe sosai yayi farin ciki mum dinsa kuwa kadaran kadahan bata damuba sbd bazata iya hanasa abinda yakesoba.

godia yayiwa nur data kasance tareda abokinsu kwanansu biyu suka koma new jersey.

ranar dasuka dawo da kanta tayi musu dinner tareda mum din jass sbd har dare sosai tana gidan.

da daddare shigarda ita jikinsa yayi sosai sukai bacci sbd zazza6in gajiyar kwana aiyukan datayi yinin.

kwana biyu sukai suna bawa jass kulawa sosai tuni yafara dawowa yanda yake nan suka qarasa abinda suke suka tattara suka sauka porthacort inda nan ne asalin sufyaan duk da bashida kowa marayan allah ne mum da dad dinsa shikadai suka haifa kuma sun rasu tun yana karatu.

babban gida ne sosai mai flat hudu kowanne flat palor ne da three bedroom aciki kowanne da toilet dinsa sai kicin,
tun maska nada rai suka ginasa da niyyar zasu zauna ciki da matayensu wata rana kowannensu da flat dinsa da sunansa jiki,

sufyaan da jass ana sufyaan din suka sauka sai dawood da matarsa anasa,

saida sukayi baccin gajiya kafin suka fita suka samo abinci kowa yaci nan suka zauna babu 6ata lokaci suka kira meetings da wainda zasu farayi musu aiki.

har tsakar dare sunayi sai dare sosai suka gama nan aka shigarda komai suka saka hannu washe gari suka saka musu kudi abanki aka fara shirin aiki,,,,,

dawood asibiti yasa agina musu,
sufyaan kuma wani companin dazasu riqa shigo da kaya sai jass dayasa ayi masa masallaci allah yakai ladar wa maska.

kudi suka saki sosai aka fara musu aiki kwanakin sam basa zama busy suke sosai sbd kwanciyar hankali da rayuwarsu tada data dawo musu saidai yanxu ko kallo mata basu ishesuba sun maida hankali sosai gurin aikinsu,

sosai yanxu take kewar gida sbd kullum saita kira wayar aleeya data bata zuwa ta ammy kuma bata ta6a samuba sosai hakan ke damunta saidai ta hakurane sbd yayi mata alqawarin zasu koma gida idan suka kammala komai ya daidaita,

yau da wuri yadawo yabarosu can yana shiga a palon yaganta zaune tana kiran waya ga alama yauma ammyn ko aleeya take kira,

zama yayi kusada ita tareda cusa kansa cikin wuyanta yace,

sweethrt water.

miqewa tayi ta dauko masa takawo masa yasha yana kallonta da lazy eyes dinsa dasukai laushi,

yana gamasha ya riqo hannunta tareda aje ruwan ya jawota jikinsa yana sake kafeta da idanuwansa,

hada fuskarsa yayi da tata yana goga hancinsu idanuwansa cikin nata ta rufe idanuwanta ahankali,

ahankali ya dora bakinsa anata akaron farko dayayi kissing dinta intimately,

zura harshensa yayi cikin bakinta yafara kissing dinta wata nutsuwa da buqatarta na qaruwa cikin jikinsa,

daqyar ya iya sakinta ya kalli fuskarta da jajayen idanuwansa still goshinsu na hade,

tashi yayi riqeda hannunta suka shiga bedroom yashiga wanka yana fitowa yayi sallar magrib da ake kira itama tayo alwala ta fito ta tayarda sallah,

suna gamawa palo suka koma ya kwanta jikinta yana waya da dr aqeel daya dawo nan shima kuma yace zaiyi aiki a asibitinsu,

taredasu sufyaan yaje sallar ishai dagacan nan sukazo sukai dinner gaba dayansu tareda ta6a fira kadan kafin suka wuce.

wanka tashiga tana fitowa ta ciro riga zata saka taji yariqo hannunta tareda matsowa ahankali ya rungumota ta baya ahankali tareda sakin ajiyar xuciya ahankali sbd good body contact dasuka samu sbd shima dogon wandon baccine kawai ajikinsa ba riga,

juyoda ita yayi ahankali suna fuskantar juna ya hade hade fuskarsu hancinsu na gogar juna hawayene yaga sun zubo mata yasaki murmushi ahankali tareda sake matseta yana lumshe idanu murya qasa sosai yace,

NUR insha allah bazaki koma gidaba saida unborn babymu acikinki""yafada yana shafo cikinta ta cikin towel dinta
dauke numfashi tayi tareda rufe ido sbd yanda ya shafo cikinta,

zame towel din yayi tayi saurin juya masa baya hawayenta na sake saukowa
ya zuro kai ta wuyanta tareda zura hannuwansa ya rungumo qirjinta ya cirata ya kai kan

gadonsu tareda zura hannu ya rage hasken wutar dakin tareda ranqwafawa ya hade bakinsu yana dagota zuwa jikinsa,

ahankali yaringa shafarta yana binta da kisses sautin kukanta dake fita ahankali shiya qara masa wata irin sha'awa da buqatarta nan yagyara yadau hanya dakyau.
#mamuhgee
#vote,comment and follow.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

35
NOT EDITED.

washe gari ba itakadai ta tashi da zazza6i ba harshi sbd sosai ya kwanta zazza6i mai zafi sbd shikam yaji abinda baita6ajiba,
yayi kukan farin ciki dana dadin jin NUR dinsa dabam da mata,sai yau ya tabbatarda akwai mata irin yandasu sufyaan ke fada ada,

daqyar ya iya controlling kansa yabarta yayo wanka yazo yakaita tayi kowannensu jikinsa rawa yake sbd zazza6i,
daqyar sukai sallar asuba suna kwantawa baccin tsananin gajiya ya daukesu mai nauyi,

basu tashiba sai after ten shine yafara tashi ya bude idanuwansa ahankali ya saukesu kan fuskarta dake kusada tashi sosai sbd pillow daya dasuka dora kansu yana rungume daita cikin jikinsa,

lumshe ido yayi yana tuno yanayin daren jiyan tabbas nur tasace bazai iya rayuwa babu itaba,

bakinsa yakai kan nata ahankali yayi kissing dinta harsaidata motsa ya shafo wuyanta tareda sakar mata numfashi mai dumi a wuyan qasa qasa yace,

i love you my angel.

bude ido tayi sai acikin nasa zata rufe yayi saurin girgixa mata kai ahankali tareda sakar mata lazy smile yana kallon fuskarta,

god bless you my love,

kin sauya rayuwana gabadaya kece kwanciyan hankalina i love you baby komai zai sake faruwa karki barni NUR wannan karon kika barni zuciyana bugawa zatayi i might not survive it pls nur dont ever leave me again.

kasa magana tayi sbd sabon sonsa dake tsaga jikinta koina yana shiga tabbas itama bazata iya rayuwa yanxu babu shiba
shigarda kanta tayi jikinsa ta lafe ahankali ta furta,

i love you.

hawayen farin cikine suka sauko musu atare yasake shigarda ita jikinsa yana shafar wuyanta zuwa qirginta kafin ya dago fuskarta ya hade bakinsu yana sake zame rigar baccinta sabuwar data saka bayan sallar asuba dan jiya daman baibari tasaka ba.

radadi da gajiya takeji sosai amma bazata iya hanasaba haka ta daure yasakeyi wannan karonma ya jima sosai kafin ya dauketa da kansa yayo mata wanka sbd taji jiki sosai suka fito ya shiryata cikin qaramar riga mara nauyi ya kwantarda ita yana jera mata sannu da i love you tareda shiryawa yafita ya hado mata tea daqyar tasha rabi ya jawota jikinsa yaqara bata kafin ya dauki wayarsa ya kunna ya lalabo number jass yakira,

yana dauka yasanardashi sunayen magungunan dayakeso tareda breakfst sbd bazai samu fitowaba yau his angel is not feeling ok.

kasancewar dukaninsu doctors yasa suka fahimci abinda yafaru sbd maganin,

da kansa yafita yayo siyayyar abinci kala kala tareda magungunan yadawo,
shida sufyaan suka isa qofar palon tareda knocking,

yana budewa suka kallesa suna qunshe dariya ya hade fuska dan yariga yasan dariyar dazasui masa suka shigo jass na aje kayan hannunsa yace,

malam this face fa dakake daurewa mutane early morning fa.

dariya sufyaan yayi yana cewa,

dont mind him jass he is trying to avoid us ne yasan abin zamu fada masa.

su6uce masa murmushi yayi yakallesu tareda daukar maganin yace,

banda time dinku yanxu my angel needs me yau gabada harma da gobe so you guys can tease yourself idan kun matsu da tsokanar.

abinci ya jera mata a tray ya dauka ya nufi bedroom yanaji suna dariyarsa jass harda cewa,

easy man karkaje ka fadi da tray din gurin rawan jiki first in history,

dariya sufyaan yayi kafin suka zauna suna tattaunawa harsaida yagamo bata abinci da magani yafito sukai nasu breakfst din tare suna sake tattauna aikinsu dayayi nisa sbd kadan yarage akammala asibitin dama sunfiso afara kammalata su fara aiki sbd tuni suka fara tara takardun maaikatan dazasui aiki a asibitin,

yinin ranar ko harabar gidan bai leqaba itama ranar kasa komai nayi shike mata ajikinsa ta wuni kwance sai sallah kawai ke tadasu kunnuwanta harsun riqe kalmar i love you dinsa sbd ko motsawa tayi saiyace,

sannu sweethrt i love you,

da daddarema tare sukai wanka yasaka mata kayan bacci masu kamada babu suka kwanta sukai bacci mai dadi da kwanciyar hankali,

washe gari sosai taji sauqi atare sukai breakfast gaba dayansu dasu sufyaan a dining sukai mata sannu ta amsa cikin basarwa dan karsu fahimci abinda yadameta,

baici wani abincin kirkiba ya lalace gurin bata yana riqeda hannunta su jass ko ajikinsu farin cikima hakan kesasu ganin abokinsu cikin farin ciki da kwanciyar hankali dama su basusan kunya ko takurawaba free suke rayuwarsu tun asali basada nuqu nuqu,

suna gamawa suka shirya harda ita suka fita sukaje inda ake musu aiki tagani suna isa asibiti ta suka tararda ana saka symbol na sunan asibitin wanda akayo musu daga cyprus,

mamaki yasata bude baki ganin sunan asibitin ta juyo ta kallesa da idanuwanta dasuka ciko da qwalla,

jawota yayi jikinsa yana cewa,

kinwuce komai NUR arayuwar dawood assiddeq,
i can lay my life for you laylah,
kece hasken dawood youre my nur.

kwantarda kanta tayi akafadarsa tareda cewa,

thank you'"tana sake kallon sunan asibitin yanda aka rubutasa cikin glass da wani irin classy unique ado,,

NUR D.S SPECIALIST HSPTL.
maana nur dawood siddeq specialist hsptl,

kallon jass da sufyaan tayi cikin murmushi tace,

thank you doctors.

da daddarema tare sukai dinner a part dinsu kafin daga baya su jass suka fice suma wanka sukai suka kwanta yana shafa bayanta harsukai bacci,

ahankali lokaci yadan ja musu cikin watanni biyar aka kammala komai na asibiti akayi gagarumin partin budewa abinda yafi bawa nur mamaki da tsoro ganin dad da taheer sunxo,

da farko tashi hankalinta yayi saidaga baya da dad ya kwantar mata da hankali tareda nuna goyon bayansa dari bisa dari ga alamarin,

taheer kuwa kasa hada ido tayi dashi yayita qowarin janta fira harta dan sake dashi nan yafada mata shima aure zaiyi soon insha allah,

bayan komai ya lafa asibiti ta kar6u sosai dan nantake tayi suna da fice manyan masu dollers kawai ke iya zuwa nan sbd yawancinma doctors din asibitin turawa ne tuni kai yafara daukar zafi da aiki,

agajiye yadawo sbd theatre biyu yayi ayau din babu abinda yakeso kamar yajisa cikin jikin nur dinsa har mamakin kansa yake yanxu yanda baya gajiya da making love da ita,

fitowarta wanka kenan yashigo ta kallesa taga yanda yake agajiye ta matso gabansa tace,

welcm,

jawota jikinsa yayi yana kallon qirjinta zuwa sauran fatar jikinta yaga yanda take glowing ya lumshe ido tareda sakinta ya tu6e ya daura towel ba zato taji ya dauketa sai cikin toilet,

dole sukai wani wankan tare suna fitowa ya ringa shinshinarta yana shafarta ko mai masu shafaba ya zame towel dinta ya jefar ya dauketa suka haye gado yana kissing dinta sbd sosai yakejinta kwanakin,

saida komai ya lafa yakalli fuskarta yaga yanda take lumshe ido zatai bacci ya shafo qirginta yaga tasake lumshesu tareda sauke numfashi,

cigaba yayi da lalubarta yaga yanda take enjoying abin sosai nan tasake shigewa jikinsa yanakai bakinsa nata ta kar6a tafara kissing dinsa cikin jin dadi,

sake lulawa sukai saidayayo wanka ya kalleta lokacinda take saka bra yaga yanda ta tayi haske sosai murmushi yayi cikin farin cikin canxawar datayi yanxu tana yawan buqatarsa kwanakin

shiyasa shima ya lalace mata dama tausaya mata yake yanda karya takurata da yawa amma yanxu kwana suke suna soyewa tuni yaqara canzawa ya qara wani irin haske ya aje wata kyakkyawar qasumba data qarawa fuskarsa kyau tuni yakoma dr dawood dinsa.

tunda yatashi yake fama da ita ta tashi tayi wanka tayi breakfst amma takasa bacci take sosai yama rasa yazaiyi mata kwanakin nan biyu kullum bacci take kamar wadda akaiwa allura,

daqyar ya iya lalla6ata yayo mata wanka dole dagashi sai ita sukai breakfst badasu jass ba sbd ko zama batasonyi saidai ajikinsa.

*****

kallon ammy abba yayi bayan yagama waya da dr aqeel wanda yasani da jimawa a portharcot yace,

next week insha allah zamuje portharcot ganin wannan likitan akan aleeya sbd ninarasa gane wannan alamarin kullum abu yaqici yaqi cinyewa dan haka ku shirya dukkaninmu zamu tafi tare sbd saiya gama dubata zamu dawo.

allah yasa adace""ammy tace asanyaye tana harhada bowls dasukasha fruitsalat dasu ta miqe ta fice.

dakin siyama tafara leqawa taganta kwance kamar koyaushe tayi shiru cikin tunani,
dakin aleeya ta wuce ta tararda bilal nabata magani,

kallonsu tayi cikeda karyewar zuciya sbd tasan ko bilal nacikin mummunan hali daurewa kawai yakeyi sbd ganin halinda aleeya take ciki,

juyawa tayi ahankali ta fuce tana mayarda qwallarta.

mum kuwa duk inda tashin hankali yake tana ciki duk inda ake sakaran ganin dawood annema babu labarinsa tayi kuka harya daina fita ta tattara tayi malaysia,

tana sauka direct old age home dinda mum dinta da ammyn dad ta nufa tana ganinsu tasaki wani irin kuka tareda zubewa gabansu,

kuka take sosai wanda ya daga hankalinsu daqyar tafada musu abinda ke faruwa kai tsaye mum dinta ta tureta daga jikinta tace,

idan bata nemo mata dawood duk inda yakeba har abada karta sake zuwa gurinta,

ammy ma taji zafin abin sosai saidai ta 6oye tacewa mum din takoma ta nemi dad yafada mata inda dawood yake sbd yazo kwanakin baya ya dubasu yafada mata zashi portharcot gurin bude asibitin dawood.

cikeda farin ciki ta rungume ammy tana godiya kafin tace,

ammy pls kitayi bawa mum hkr wlh nayi nadama i regret everything.

gyada mata kai ammy tayi tareda sake yimata nasiha kafin tawuce.

daqyar tayi sati biyu agarin tana zuwa gurinsu ammy harsaida mum dinta ta sauko kafin ta tattaro tadawo dan xuwa porthercot duk da dai tayi kuka rashin samun numbern dazata samu dad ta roqesa gafara wlh bazata iya rayuwa babusa ba.

aranar data daga zuwa porthercot saidatayi searching duk wani sunayen manyan asibiti ta internet tana ganin sunan NUR DS specialist tasan insha allah shine na dawood dinta sbd sunan nur dinsa dayasa.

aranar suma su abba dasu ammy suka taso zuwa portharcot sbd washe garine appointment dinsu da dr aqeel.
#mamuhgee

comment,comment and comment.
vote,vote and vote pls.
follow,follow and follow okkkk...
[1/29, 11:23 PM] Ruuks: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

36
NOT EDITED.

suna sauka direct masauki suka nufa sbd sai washe gari zasu asibitin dama aleeyar amatse take da akai ta kwanta jiri da wani irin rashin sukunin zuciya I take ji sosai dan haka suna isa nana ta taimaka mata tayi sallah a zaune ta kwanta aka rufeta da bargo ko abinci bata iya ciba

suna ganin rasamu bacci suka barta dan yanada wuya tasamu bacci.

mum daga airport drop ta dauka asibitin ta nufa kai tsaye suna isa bata sallami mai taxi dinba tace yajirata tukuna ta nufi cikin asibitin tana kallo da mamakin millions of nairas daya kashe gurin ginawa sbd asibitin takai kamar a germany.

reception ta tsaya tareda kallon receptionist din dake gurin sanye da bluee kaya da sunan asibitin ajiki tace,

excuse me..

yes maam hw may i help you？

i'm here to see dr dawood assiddeq.

kallonta ladyn tayi gaso taga kamarsu da dr dawood amma saitace,

do you u have an appointment ne or....

cikin takaici mum ta katseta da cewa,

i'm his mother you idiot,,just tell me ina zangansa before i lose my patience hia.

cikin rawar jiki da sauri tace,

sorry maa rashin sanine dr dawood jst left wit dr jass ko 30min basuyiba.

dafe goshi mum tayi cikin takaici da matsuwar son ganinsa jitake kaman zata zare sbd son ganinsa kasa hkr tayi takalli receptionist din tace,

yaushe kike tunanin dawowarsa？

i dont know maa and yanada wuya yadawo idan yafita irin wannan time din saidai idan da akwai emergency.

give his address its urgent ina buqatar ganinsa yanxu.

kallonta ladyn tayi tace,

sorry maa i cant give you his address banmasan address na gidansa ba...

zaro waya mum tayi ta nemo hotonta inda take da dawood da taheer ta nuna mata cikin zafi tace,

kingani idanma baki yarda yanxu kingani zakiban address dinsa kokuwa saina saka ancire uniform din jikinki.

da sauri ta girgiza mata kai ta tareda rubuta mata address din tamiqa mata tace,

have a gud day maa.

ko kallonta mum batayiba ta qarbe takardar ta wuce tana duba takardar.

miqawa mai taxi din tayi bayan tashiga yana dubawa yagane anguwar da street din ya tayarda mota suka tafi.

basu wani sha wahala sosaiba gurin gano gidan nan tafito ya fito mata da qaramar luggage dinta ta bude jakarta tabasa kudi masu yawa ya wuce ta kalli makeken gate din gidan tareda kallon shirgegen maigadin dake zaune.

kallo daya yayi mata yaga tsananin kamarta da dr da sauri yataso yana mata sannu da zuwa,

mota biyu tagani harabar gidan nan takalli flat hudu dake jere komai nasu iri daya kowanne da sunan mai flat din aqofa,
na farko ne taga sunan maska ajiki saitaji jikinta yayi sanyi na biyun ne taga sunan dawood kobaa fadaba tasan sauran biyun na jass da sufyaan ne ta qarasa jikin na dawood bata tsaya komaiba tayi knocking gabanta na faduwa sbd tasan dole dawood ma bayason ganinta yanxu tunda haryazo yabude sabuwar rayuwa anan batareda yata6a nemanta kosau dayaba.

kwance take apalon bacci takeyi sosai abincin ranama daqyar da lalla6awa yabata fruit tasha yasake fita yabarta nan bacci yasake dauketa.

cikin bacci taji knocking ta motsa daqyar tareda tashi zaune tana duba agogo tana la'asar ta wuce ta miqe tsaye tana saka room slippers dinta ta nufi qofar tana lumshe ido sbd baccin bai isheta ba......

katsewa hammarta tayi wasu yawu suka sarqeta tayi baya da sauri tana tari dosai jikinta na rawa.

mum ma kasa gasgata idanuwanta tayi ta shigo ciki tareda murxa idanuwanta da qarfi tana cewa,

nashiga uku ya allah nafara mugun gani babu alheri atafiyarnan tawa.

tari take sosai kamar zata fita hayyacinta ta zube qasa tanayi nan take idanuwanta suka canxa ga tashin hankali ga tarin yaqi tsayawa kamar daga sama ya diro gidan dan dama tunda

yakoma asibiti nuraaat tace mum dinsa tazo tabata address dinsa ya juyo arikice sbd bayajin zai daukarwa mum wata masifar yanxu koba komai baiso kowa yasan inda sukeba saisunxo dakansu.

ganin halinda take ciki yasashi qarasowa da sauri ya dauko ruwa a fridge mai sanyi kadan ya bude tareda dagota jikinsa yabata yana mata sannu kamar yaciro tarin ya kashe,

saidata sha sosai tarin yalafa numfashinta yafara dawowa daidai yana shafa bayanta ahankali yana jera mata sannu cikin wani irin sauti mai kashe jiki.

kasa daukarta qafafuwanta sukayi ta ba shiri ta xube a sofa tana qoqarin daidaita numfashi da nutsuwarta sbd tasamu damar fahimtar abunda ke faruwa akan idonta murya na rawa,

takalli fuskar dawood daya cira matarsa sama yayi bedroom da ita takira sunansa baiko waiwayoba saidaya kaita toilet yayo mata wanka yashirya cikin kaya marasa nauyi ya kwantar yana sake kwantar mata da hankali ganin nutsuwarta na barin jikinta sbd sosai ta firgita da ganin mum har lokacin jikinta rawa yakeyi sosai.

saidaya lalla6ata tadan nutsu yafito gurin mum yatararda ita tana kuka rigis harda shesheka saikuma yaji jikinsa yayi sanyi tsananin so da qaunar mahaifiyarsa tareda tausayinta na taso masa ya tsaya yana qoqarin hana kansa sake mata amma sosai kukanta ke shigarsa ya qaraso ahankali tareda zama kusada ita ya riqo hannunta ta juyo da sauri tareda rungumesa tasaki wani sabon kuka tana qanqamesa.

ganin kukan na neman yawa yasashi dagota yana share mata hawaye yace,

mum please kinsan banason koke koken nan ya isa haka,

girgiza masa kai tayi tareda kallonsa murya a hargitse tace,

mi'amor wacece wannan dakakai daki kamar layla？

ajiyar zuciya yasake ahankali ba kwana kwana kai tsaye yace,

mum layla ce and she's my wife now.....

arikice ta wanka masa wani gigitaccen mari cikin zaro ido tace,

matar dan uwanka ce fa na shiga uku ni faraah wannan wane irin masiface ta afkomin nida zuriata....

tashi yayi idanuwansa jajir yace,

wannan shine babban problem dinki mum,baki ta6a tsayawa sauraron uzurin mutum koyaushe kedai me mutane zasuce akan the famous faraah assiddeq damien,

farko kinrabani da farin cikina kinsakani auren wadda dagani har ita rayuwarmu ta lalace babu kyakkyawan abun qwarai acikinta,
dan uwana ya auri matarda bata sonsa waninsa takeso suma sunyi rayuwar aure mara maana da qunci qarshe yakusa rasa rasuwarsa duk kece sila mum and still baki sadudaba kina kiran aurena da disgrace mum kinasona kuwa？

riqosa tayi da sauri tana hawaye tace,

my love wlh kaine farin cikina duk wani farin cikinka ina sonsa na gane kuskurena kawai nakasa fahimtar abunda nake ganine yanxu layla matar tahee.....

mum pls stop,,,layla matatace yanxu banajin zan iya daukar kiranta da kike da matar wani.

'dan uwanka ne wani akan mace？

mum....

shigowarsu sufyaan ne yasashi yin shiru zuciyarsa ba dadi ya wuce bedroom adan hasale.

qurawa jass da sufyaan ido tayi tareda dafe goshi itakam yau tana ganin abubuwan firgitarwa da tsoro tareda ban mamaki,

ganin ta gurgiza sosai da ganinsu sufyaan ya matso tareda zaunarda ita yana qoqarin kwantar mata da hankali ta hanyar kar6ar ruwanda jass ya miqo masa yabata tasha tafara jero ajiyar zuciya.

riqo hannayensu tayi su duka hawayen farin ciki suka gangaro mata na ganin suna raye sbd har cikin ranta take qaunarsu kamar yayanta musammman maska.

cikin sanyin murya datasha kuka tacewa sufyaan,

meyasa idanuwansa suka rufe yakasa fahimtar abinda nakeson fahimtar dashi？

mum kece kika kasa tsayawa ki fahimcesa,
ahankali yafada mata komai nan kunya da sanyin jiki suka hanata ko motsi sbd tasan ta cutatarda layla saidai kam zata koyardasu saraah mugun darasinda bazasu mantataba.

ganin haka jass da kansa yaja kayanta zuwa daya daga cikin bedrooms din palon yakaita yace,

mum have some rest kisamu nutsuwa zuwa anjima tukuna.

ficewa sukai daga palon zuwa nasu
daqyar tayi wanka ta kwanta tayi shiru cikin tunanin abubuwan saikace a film saidai harcikin ranta yanxukam tayi farincikin kasancewar mi'amor dinta da wadda yakeso kuma zata rufe ido ta tsaya tsayin dakan ganin bai sake rasataba saidai ace tayi sonkai amma bazata ta6a bari danta yasake rasa nur ba sbd tagani ta tabbatarda itace farin cikinsa aleeya kam gskia saidai tayi hkr tunda dama yasaketa basuda aure.

da daddare koda sukayo musu ordern dinner daqyar ya lalla6ota ta iya fitowa palon sbd tsoro da fargaba sbd gabaki daya hankalinta yatashi gida take tsananin son zuwa ta fuskanci masifar data riga ta afka mata.

suna fitowa tayi saurin zame hannunta daga nasa ta sunkuyar dakai idanuwanta na cikowa da hawaye.

kallonta yayi zai jawota jikinsa tayi saurin duqawa qasa hawayenta na gangarowa.

mum dake zaune dining ta taso ahankali tareda tayar daita tsaye ta rungumeta cikin tsananin qaunarta tace,

kicire damuwa ina taredaku insha allah komai zaizo da sauqi da fahimta.

janta tayi har dining sukaci abinci kowa hankali kwance cikin farin ciki banda ita da kwata kwata hankalinta yariga yagama tashi zuwa gida da abunda zai biyo baya.

kasacin komai tayi duk yanda dawood dasu mum sukayi saidai tasha ruwa kawai.

mum harda kanta tashiga kicin ta dafo mata noodles da egg amma takasa ci dasuka matsa mata ma kawai sai amai tayita kelayawa nan hankalinsu yafara tashi sbd sunsan tariga tasawa kanta damuwa da fargabane.

hakanan ya lalla6ata sukai sabon wanka suka kwanta yana shafa bayanta.

daqyar yasamu bacci ya dauketa shima sama sama yayi baccin sbd jin jikinta yayi zafi sosai alamar zazza6i mai qarfi yashigeta.

da asuba zazza6in ya sauka sosai sukai sallah ya jawota jikinsa ya zare mata hijabin datai sallah yakalli fuskarta data qara masa kyau ya shafo fuskar zuwa wuyanta qirjinta har zuwa cikinta ya sauke numfashi ahankali.

lumshe idanu tayi ahankali tareda dagowa ta kalli fuskarsa yasakar mata kasalallan murmushi qasa qasa ahankali yace,

i love you my angel.

lumshe ido tayi sbd yanda zuciyarta ta kar6i zancen,

hade fuskokinsu yayi yana goga hancinsu ahankali kafin ya hade bakinsu yafara kissing dinta cikin sanyi.

sosai yayi making love da ita cikin farin ciki da jin dadi dakuma sabuwar soyayyarta da kullum ke qara shigarsa musamman yanxu dayake jin alamar jininsa atareda ita.

wanka sukayi ya shiryata shima ya shirya sbd tare zasu asibitin zazza6inta yadawo dakuma jiri datakeji yanxun,

mum ma shiryawa tayi suka nufi asibitin tare bayan sunyi breakfst duk da dai still bata iyacin komaiba sbd sosai takejin rashin sukuni da fargaba.

shiya bude mata mota tashiga ya
rufe ya budewa mum itama ta shiga suka fice motarsu jass na bayansu.

suna isa kowannensu office tun a receiption aketa kawo gaisuwa sbd mum da kuma matarsa dakowa ke muradin gani sbd sunanta dake jikin asibitin,

wani emergency aka kirasa yakalli dr divya data qaraso yayi mata bayanin dubamasa matarsa dazatai ya wuce da sauri bayan yayiwa mum sidehug.

babban office din dr divyan suka shiga nanta kawowa mum drink daga fridge takoma ta zauna tana facin nur dake zaune kan kujerarda take duba patien tafara yimata tambayoyi cikin sakewar fuska.

sunjima tana dubata kafin qarshe tayi mata scanning cikin tsananin farin ciki mum ke kallon tvn takasa rufe bakinta dr divya na qara yimata bayani cikin tayasu murna.

duk inda tashin hankali da furgici yake tashigesa jin cikine ajikinta
jikinta har wani rawa yakeyi ta tashi zaune mum data lurada halinda take ciki tayi saurin riqota suka zauna tafara qoqarin kwantar mata hankali amma ina tayi nisa sosai take neman rikice mata dole saida suka hada da kiran dawood.

tunda suka shigo asibitin gabanta yayi mugun faduwa dr aqeel dakansa yafito yashigo dasu suka nufi office dinsa kamar gixo taga giftawar wani kaman dawood ta rufe idonta ta bude taga tabbas kamar shi dinne ta zame hannunta cikin na ammy ta nufi inda taga yabi tana tafiya ahankali sbd rashin qwarin jiki abba da dr aqeel tuni suka shige office ammy da nana suka bita da sauri,

a hanzarce ya qaraso office din suka hade a qofa dr divyan zata fita wani emergency call fuska cikeda farin ciki ta miqa masa hannu cikin dariya tace,

congratulations dr your wife is pregnant.

hannu ya miqa mata cikin tsananin farin ciki yace,

thank you dr.

wucewa tayi tana cewa,

tun yanxu angel dinka tafara tsoron haihuwa fa.

wani mummunan jirine ya dibi aleeya dake tsaye bayansa jin abinda dr tafadawa dawood.

bude office din yayi yaga mum nata faman bata baki yasan gaban mum zataji nauyi ya jawo hannunta yana cewa,

two minutes mum.

suna fitowa ya jawota jikinsa yana murmushi yakai fuskarsa daf da tata tareda kamo face dinta.....

ALEEYAAAA"" sukaji anfada bayansu da qarfi,
a firgice suka juya kusan atare idanuwanta suka sauka kan ammy da nana dake qoqarin riqo aleeyar.
#mamuhgee

vote and comment.
[1/30, 8:23 PM] 0mmr Farouk: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

37
NO EDITED.

zame jikinta tayi daga nasa jikinta na wata irin rawa,
ammy da nana riqe kawai sukeda aleeyar amma laylar suke kallo cikin tsananin mamaki da tashin hankali daqyar ammy ta iya bude baki murya na rawa tace,

la...y..la,

hawayen idanuwanta dasukai jajir ne suka sauko ta daga qafarta daqyar zata matso aleeya tayi saurin qwacewa dagasu ammy tayi baya tana kallon dawood dake qoqarin riqo hannun layla ganin tana tangadi fuxge hannunta tayi tana kallon fuskar aleeya dake qoqarin juyawa.

riqota ammy tayi tana cewa,

aleeya kinmanta bakida lafiyane kibi ahankali,

fixge hannunta tayi zuciyarta na wani irin zafi da tafarfasa gaba daya ta dainajin ciwon datakeji sbd quna da zafin da zuciyarta ke mata tasake juyawa zata bar gurin tun kafin ta 6aci tsakaninta da layla sbd batason tacigaba dajin zafin datakeji akanta,

ammy ta riqota da qarfi tace,

aleeya ki nutsu mana ina zaki jiri na dibarki haka.....

cikin zafi ta juyo tareda qwace jikinta afusace tace,

mezan saurarawa？
ciwon danazo dashi ajikina wanda nakeyi sbd wainda basusan inayiba ko kuwa wannan abun dayake faruwa gabana yanxu zan saurarawa？

layla da dawood nakewa wannan ciwon ammy,
na rasata anawa tunanin,
shikuma bansan wane halin yake ciki ba sbd hakan ne muke asibiti yanxu dan haka saimu koma gida tunda gashinan munga suna lafiya cikin kwanciyar hankali ciwona ya qare daga yanxu.....

wani irin kuka mara sauti layla tasaki jikinta na tsananta rawa ta qaraso gaban aleeyar da sauri aleeya tayi saurin rintse idanuwanta tareda juyawa tabar gurin da sauri sauri gudu gudu tana qoqarin danne kukanta dake son faso qirjinta sbd azabar zafi.

da sauri layla tabi bayanta dawood ya riqota yana kiran sunanta ta qwace da qarfi tabi bayanta shima ya mara mata baya yanajin zafin aleeya sbd koyaushe itace ke datse masa farin ciki,

da gudu ta isa jikin motarsu bilal na ganinta ya fito da sauri ya riqeta ta qanqamesa jikinta na rawa tace,

bilal fitar dani daganan yanxunan numfashina zai bar zuciyana..

da sauri yasakata mota yatayar suka fice layla na qarasowa suna barin gurin taxi ta tsayar tafada tabi bayansu idanuwan na qara rinewa jajir sbd kukanma ya tsaya sai radadi idanuwan kemata har lokacin jikinta rawa yake sosai aleeya kawai takeson ta fahimceta sbd bazata iya daukar ganin tsanarta a idon aleeyaba.

suna isa gida ta fito motar da sauri ko gani batayi sosai tayi ciki ta fada daki tareda rufewa ra sulale qasa tareda sakin kuka mai qarfi kozataji abinda ya tsaya mata aqirji ya fada,

tana shigowa harabar gidan su ammy da nana nashigowa bilal na ganinta ya qaraso da sauri cikeda tsoro da tsananin mamaki da fargaba harzai ta6ata ya tsaya cak tareda qura mata ido sbd tuno halinda aleeya ke ciki hakan na nufin layla tagani shima wani zafi yaji azuciyarsa ya juya cikin tsananin jin zafin laylar yabar gurin batareda ya tsaya sauraron kiran da ammy ke masa cikin tashin hankaliba,

sake shiga sabon tashin hankali tayi ganin halinda take shirin shiga yasa ammy riqota suna shiga dakin aleeya ta miqar da aleeya tsaye tareda kallonta cikin tsananin fargabar halinda taga aleeyar tashiga lokaci daya tabbas tasan layla takai qololuwar aikata babban laifi saidai bazata nuna hakanba yanxu sbd aleeya tadau zafi idan itama ta nuna nata zafin lalacewa kawai abun zaiyi cikin daga murya tace,

aleeya duka wannan abun mu tsaya muji komai tukuna.....

cikin zafi da daga murya ta miqe tareda kallon ammyn tace,

mekikeson naji ammy ne？
i've suffered enough,,abu daya kawai nakeson ji yanxu shine meyasa kikeson na saurara ammyn bayan komai yazo qarshe.

ba haka bane aleeya NUR DA DAWOOD sunason juna tun kafin aurenku dawood shine dr dawood din layla....

wani sabon kallo aleeya tasakarwa ammy kamar zautacciya qwaqwalwarta na juyawa tanaci gaba da jin sauran bayanan ammy tun farko har qarshe sai kawai taji wani mugun jiri ya de6eta layla tayi saurin riqota tana juyowa bata tsaya komaiba ta saukewa laylar wani gigitaccen marinda yasatayin baya daidai isowar dawood yayi sauri riqota tareda bude baki afusace zaiyi magana cikin wani irin karaji da fushi aleeya ta nunasa da hannu tace,

stay out of this wannan is between me and her nobody will interfare tana buqatar amsa dukkanin tambayoyina ayau sbd daga yau THERES NO MORE ALEEYA AND LAYLAH,,,,

afirgice kowa yakalleta layla kuwa kuka tasaki na tashin hankali tareda matsowa jikinta na tsananta rawa cikin wani irin yanayi takalli laylar tace,

meyasa kika za6i ki rusa rayuwata ta hanyar bari na auri wanda baya sona bita6a sonaba,kinta6a tunanin rayuwar qanqancin dazanyi idan na auri wanda wata yakeso baniba....

cikin tsananin kuka layla murya na fita daqyar tace,

duk abinda zanyi sbd farin cikinki nakeyinsa......

wasu hawayen takaicine suka saukowa aleeya tace,

abinda baki saniba shine kin rusa duk wata rayuwar farin cikina laylah,
wlh kozan rasa raina bazan bari ki auri wanda nasan bazakiyi daraja agurinsaba koda kina sonsa sbd qaunar danake miki tafi haka,
amma me kikayi ta hanyar 6oyemin kina kallo na auri wanda zanyi rayuwar qunci agidansa har abada sbd babu so,
qarin abin haushinma ashe duk wannan quncin danakeyi kina sane da mafitarsa kika za6i ganina acikinsa shin wace irin muguwar qiyayya da qaddara tafi asaki mace ranarda aka kaita gidan aurenta
amma ni aleeya sbd tawa qaddarar daban take tasakani tsananin son mutane biyu dabasu cancantaba
adaran da aka kaini adaren aka sakeni sbd ke NUR,

nayi kuka agabanki nayi abayanki,
nayi rayuwar qunci agabanki nayi abayanki kina saneda akwai mafutar quncina kika za6i kiyita ganina ahaka menayi na cancanci haka NUR karki cemin sadaukarwa ce sbd sam babuta anan......

tsawa ammy ta daka mata ta tsayarda ammyn da cewa,

ammy ayau babu mai magana nice zanyi magana sbd nice aka taru aka rusawa rayuwa,
menayi dana cancanci haka daga wainda nakeso fiyeda komai....
meyasa kika za6i dawood akaina layla meyasa,,,,
meyasa zuciyata ta ringa azabatardani akan wainda suka za6i junansu akaina shin dama so yana zama haka,,

riqota bilal yayi da sauri ganin yanda take kuka sosai kamar numfashinta zai bar jikinta hawayen tausayinta yakeyi sbd tabbas ancutatarda ita ta hanyar qyalewa ta auri wanda baya ko qaunarta shima harcikin ransa ayanxu jin zafin layla yakeyi,

qanqamesa tayi tana tsananta sautin kukanta sbd wani irin radadi da zafi takeji cikin ranta akan layla,

kukanda layla keyi shiya daga hankalin mum da dawood sukayo kanta ganin yanda take jan nunfashi tana kuka

ammy ma hawayen takeyi ga nana dake kuka sosai na tausayinsu su dukan,

rarrafowa tayi gaban aleeya cikin tsananin rudani da kuka tace,

aleeya karki rabu dani kiyimin hukunci daidai yanda zuciyarki zata huce amma wlh banta6a fatar qunci ko damuwa ba ko akan takalminki bare ke,
aleeya narabu da dawood har abada idan hakan zaisa kifahimci banida niyar quntata miki bazan qara ganinsaba na....

wata mahaukaciyar tsawa ya daka mata cikin tashin hankali da tsoron abinda take fada yace,

har abada babu mai raba dawood da nur duk maison fahimtar hakan ya fahimta wanda bayason fahimta dole zai hkr meyasa kunkasa fahimtar abinda nakeso......

wani kallon baqin ciki da takaici aleeya tasakar masa zuciyarta na qara zafi tabbas sone yasa aka dade ana cimata fuska tazama wata wawuya atsakani amma anyi angama koda kuwa sonsu zai kasheta cikin yanayi na rakaici ta katsesa da cewa,

nice kakeson na fahimta sbd kowa dama ya dade da fahimta nice fool dinda takasa sani kuma na fahimta yanxu shiyasa nake albishirin sanarda kai aleeya tabar rayuwarku har abada kuje ku 'dora daga inda kuka tsaya adane rashin sani take wahalar dani banda yanxu danasan komai dama dukkanin alamu sun nuna kun yafe kowa zakuyi rayuwarku ku kadai dan haka kuje idan dan NUR ce bazanyi jayayya dakaiba nabar maka ita har abada kuje na yanke duk wata alaqata da ita zan rayu ko babu ko dayanku....

kallon cikin idonta layla tayi da sauri aleeyar ta juya ta fada bedroom tareda rufowa ta sulale qasa tasaki wani irin kuka mai tsananin qarfi daya daga hankalinsu ammy da mum da bilal dakejin quncinta harcikin ransa sbd tamkar uwa daya uba daya yakejin qaunar aleeya ajininsa.

kuka takeyi da qarfi sosai sbd bata ta6ajin zafin datakejiba a qirjinta yanxu jitakeyi kaman ta hadiyi zuciya ta mutu,,
sonsu su biyun ajininta yake saidai har abada ta yafesu sbd suba alherineba arayuwarta they hurt her so deeply morethan she can take,

kukan datake duk iya qarfinta ya daqa hankalin kowa cikin wani irin mugun yanayi layla ta miqe cikin wani irin mugun yanayi ta fice gidan dawood yabi bayanta da sauri saidai yana fita tana shigewa texi 'dinda ta tsayar sukabar gurin da gudu.

arkice ya juya ya shiga motarsa yabi bayansu jikinsa na wata irin rawa sbd tuni zuciyarsa tafara bugawa da qarfi.
#mamuhgee

vote and comment.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

38
not edited.

wani irin mahaukacin gudu yakeyi yana duba gabansa sosai sbd sosai motarsu tayi masa nisa yana kaiwa round trafficlight ta tsayar dashi kota kanta baibiba ya wuce da gudu daidai lokacinda aka sako wasu motocin nantake sukai wani irin karo kankace me tuni gurin ya rikice da holdup wasu nata zaginsa bai tsaya sauraronsuba ya bude motar da sauri yafito yana kukkutsasu harya fice cikinsu yaga ko alamar motarsu laylan ya dafe goshinsa tareda rufe ido cikin wani irin mugun yanayi na tsoro da fargaba.

wani police ne yazo ya tsaya agabansa yanata faman zuba masa fada akan holdup daya hada ahankali ya juya yashigar motar yafara matsawa har hanya tafara samuwa nan gurin yafara sakewa yasamu hanya ya dauki hanyar gidansu da gudu,

yana isa su sufyaan na harabar gidan sunata faman kiransa,

yanayin shigowarsa da parking dinsa yatabbatar musu da babu lafiya nufarsa sukayi kowanne na qoqarin tambayarsa amma baimasan sunayiba saidai ya nufi flat dinsu ahargitse ya dudduba koina bata nan yafito harabar gidan yana qoqarin sake fita jass ya riqesa cikin daga murya yace,

wai bakajine,menene yake faruwa ka kasa fadamana duk kasa hankalinmu yatashi？

kallonsu yayi da jajayen idanuwansa wani irin zafi na tasowa daga zuciyarsa yace,

akaro na biyu aleeya tasake shiga tsakanina da farin cikina sbd jikina nabani NUR barina zatayi sbd aleeya,,,,,aleeya itace babbar matsalata arayuwa kaji yanda take yiwa matata ihu kuwa,she even slapt her bayan tasan she's pregnant and now nur left sbd gudun 6acin ran aleeya ya zanyi da rayuwatane？
bansan meyasa tunfarko ba nafara soyayya now i'm stuck wit this two best friends zance ko sisters.

dafe goshinsa yayi yana sakejin ciwo cikin ransa,
ganin kamar yana buqatar taimakonsune yasa suka dunguma yawon duk wani motopark da

stations nemanta amma babuta babu mai kamada ita nan hankali ya qara tashi mum tun tana daurewa kasawa tayi ta miqe ta fita nema itama sbd harga allah tasamo danta ya daidaitu daqyar bata fatar akoma inda aka fito,
ta yarda tabi sai layla.

har dare suna abu daya amma babu alamar zaa ganta,
hankalinsu bai qara tashiba saida sukaga dawood na neman shiga wani hali babban abinda yafi jijjiga duniyarsa shine sabon sonta da dansa ko yarsa dake cikinta,

duk yanda sukaso dawowa gida har gobe qiyayi haka suka raba tsakiyar dare suna nema shiga tashin hankali,

asubar fari dole suka dawo gida jiran kira daga stations dinda suka bayarda reports reports,

duk yanda mum taso ko ruwan coffee yasha yakasa sha gashi har wani jiri jiri yake gani daqyar yayi sallar asuba ya sulale yaqara ficewa basu saniba.

duk yanda taso bawa zuciyarta dangana da rarrashi saitaji takasa sbd mutane biyune data fifita qaunarsu fiyeda komai suka taru suka karya zuciyarta da yardarta akansu,
tanason dawood so mai tsanani data za6i zaman rayuwar qunci agidansa sbd sonsa kuma ta shirya hakan har qarshen rayuwarta saidai duk sonda take masa tafison laylanta fiyedashi meyasa layla taza6i 6oye mata komai？
zata iya bawa layla jininta da qodarta bare abinda takeso amma suka za6i baqanta mata fiyeda fada mata komai tun farko,

dafe zuciyarta tayi tana cigaba da rero kukanta sbd qunci da zafi takeji sosai cikin ranta idan har haka ake sadaukarwa to itakam tata batazo mata a dadiba don kuwa nata cutatarwane,ancuceta anbarta tana jinyar banza abanxa.

tun tana kukan da qarfi harta koma ta lafe saidai hawaye,

abba daya dawo yana fada sosai akan sunbarosa asibiti batareda anyi abinda akaje yiba cikin sanyin murya da fargabar yanda zai dauki zancen ta zayyane masa komai,

shiru yayi yana jujjuya zancen cikin zuciyarsa kafin yasake ajiyar zuciya yakalli ammy cikin sanyin murya yace,

wannan alamari tabbas qaddarane sbd matar mutum hausawa sunxe kabarinsa ce saidai duk

muduka amatsayinmu na iyaye munyi kuskure musamman keda kike uwa mace kuma kinsan komai amma kika qyale,
datun farko kin fadamin koda baki fadawa aleeyarba saimu samu mafitarda zata 6ulle bakamar irin wannanba,

maganar gskia naji zafi matuqa kuma wlh banga laifin aleeyaba sbd an cutatar da ita ta hanyar 6oye mata alhalin idan itace nasan tabbas bazata 6oyeba abu mafi zafima shine ace ansaketa ranar da aka kaita kuma tsabar cin fuska da zarafi ace tacigaba da zama tana yimasa bautar kula dashi baya gidan giya baya club sannan duk da haka qarshe ace sunyi aure wani gurin duk baa nememuba saida taji maganar ciki shin a ma'auni na hankali mezaisa ran mutum bazai 6aciba kokuwa so ake tayita hadiyar ciwo da qunci ita kadai bayan duk wanda ta jima tana diba,

shin idan ta cancanci haka daga dawood wannan fine babu matsala amma agurin yar uwarta datakeso fiyeda komai dan nasan tabbas dazaa bawa aleeya zabin ta hakura da iyayenta tabarwa layla zata iya bakomaine yasata hakaba face 6oyewarda akai mata ana tunanin bazata iya hakura dashiba kuma wlh kowane dan adam akayiwa haka zaiji zafi,

agaskia banji dadiba kwata kwata sbd ancutatarda aleeya kuma kece silar komai sbd idan ita layla tayi tunanin wannance mafita saiki lurarda ita ba wannance mafitarba ki dage ki jajirce ki nuna mata kece uwa,

karki dubi kasancewarta marainiya kice bazaki takurataba ki nuna mata abinda ya cancanta sbd wannan babban kuskurene ace bazaa iya rufe ido ayiwa maraya fadaba sbd gudun 6acin ransa gashi inda komai yazo yanxu,
nikaina amatsayina na mahaifi nayi babban sakaci amma insha allah yanxu zan tsaya tsayin daka kan iyalina,

ayanxu kam tunda alamura sun lalace zan danne 6acin raina adaidaita komai tukuna sbs bazanso kan yayana ya rabeba idan komai ya daidaita nasan abinyi.

yana gama fadar haka ya miqe yashige toilet ransa ba dadi ko kadan sbd sosai ransa yayi 6aci amma kasancewarsa babba dole ya danne 6acin ransa sbd samun alamuran su daidaitu dan idan ya nuna 6acin ransa aleeya zatafi qara hawa.

ajiyar zuciya ammy tasake cikin tsananin sanyin jiki da damuwa tareda fargabar halinda aleeya da laylan suke ciki yanxu,
tabbas tayi kuskure amma insha allah angama daga yanxu bazata taba barin wata 6araka sake shigowa tsakanin yayantaba.

tsakar dare ammy tashigo dakin ahankalin tareda lalubar wutar dakin ta kunna batai mamakin ganin aleeyar zaune daram tsakiyar gadoba tayi zuru tareda nisa ciki tunani idanuwanta sunyi wani irin mugun ja da kumburi fuskartama gabaki daya tayi jajir sbd kuka,

qarasowa tayi ahankali ta zauna bakin gadon jikinta amatuqar sanyaye da tausayin aleeyar sbd tasan ko aje adawo aleeyarce zata cutu,

hannu takai ahankali ta dafo kanta tareda kiran sunanta murya a shaqe,

dagowa aleeyar tayi takalli ammy tareda amsawa daqyar,

aleeya ni uwace datayi babban kuskure ina fatar zaki yafemin harma da layla..

rufe ido tayi ahankali hawayen ciki suka gangaro tasaki wani wahalallen murmushi mai ciwo tace,

ammy bana fushi daku saidai dolene zanji zafi da ciwon abinda akayimin,

kina tunanin zanta6a daina qaunar NUR？
qaunarta acikin jinina take ko kadan bazan iya daina qaunartaba sbd qaunace daga allah tsakanina da ita saidai nakasa gane meyasa tayi tunanin nibazan iya hkr da dawood ba ta za6i cutatarda rayuwar mutane da dama,
shin ammy kinkuwasan zafi da 'dacin dana dandana aranar dana tare aranar aka sakeni meyasa duk mutanen danake so sunkasa fahimtar irin soyayya da qauna danake musu,,,

sharce hawaye ammy tayi sbd tsananin tausayin 'yarta ganin yanda har lokacin tana qaunar layla da zuciya 'daya,

kuka tasake mara sauti tana cewa,

ammy nice da hannuna na mari laylana,
laylana nada ciki maimakon nayi farin ciki amma nice na mareta da kaina wannan wace irin qaddarace,
meyasa suka za6i farin cikinsu akan na masu qaunarsu shin meye laifina dan inayi musu qauna mai zurfi？

share hawaye aleeyar tayi tareda zamewa ta kwanta jikin ammy murya na rawa tacigaba da cewa,

har cikin raina bana buqatar layla ayanxu ina buqatar zuciyata tasamu sarari tukuna sbd ganinta yanxu naqarawa ciwukan zuciyata zafi.

shafa kanta ammy tayi cikin muryar banhkr tace,

aleeya ki yarda babu wata qauna ko soyayya aduniyarnan datafiki agurin layla,

layla namiki qauna irin wadda kike mata sbd tun asali komai datayi tayine sbd taza6i rabuwa da wanda take tsananin so sbd ke,
ta za6i yarda da auren qaninsa sbd ta haramtawa kanta wanda takeso duk sbd kene,
wannan cikin na jikinta isharane sbd allah yayi da akwai rabo atsakaninsu koda aure kobabu aure dole zaa samesa tunda allah ya qaddara to maixai hana mu taru mu rungumi qaddarar gabaki daya.

shiru tayi tareda rufe idanuwanta ahankali zuciyarta na qara nauyi.

ammy anan ta kwana gurinta tana qara fahimrarda ita kuskuren dasuka taru suduka suka tafka.

baidawo gidaba saida su jass suka fita nemansa hankali ba kwanceba,
koda suka dawo gida wahala da yunwa tafara zabgesa wuni guda,
mum kuwa tayi jimamin tayi kukan zuci acikin kwana na uku tuni kukan fili yafara bayyanar mata sbd masifar data hangowa kanta kan 'danta,

duk iya nema da bincike anyi babu nur babu labarinta tun abu na sauqi sauqi haryayi zafi abba dakansa yafara nasa aikin sawa nemanta hankali tashe
ammy ma kam rashin hankali yadawo sabo ganindai ta tabbata ba'aga laylaba ta 6ata,

duk yanda aleeya takaiga daurewa abin cinta yake cikin ranta da jikinta sbd wata irin rama da lafiya data fara qaurace mata babu layla ga dawood kwance sosai babu lafiya,

bilal kam kallo daya zakayi masa kasan baya cikin kwanciyar hankalin 6atan yar uwarsa ga aleeya ma dayake gani yana rage kewar layla batada walwala kwata kwata yanxu kullum tana daki,

cikin sati biyu alamari yayi tsanani kullum cikin yiwa dawood allurar bacci ake har taso fara ta6a masa qwaqwalwa suka daina yimasa aikuwa nan take ciwo yadawo sabo babban abinda yafi daga musu hankali shine mugun ciwon cikin dayakeyi sosai nan suka duqufa bincike suka gano giyar dayayishace abaya ta ta6a masa qoda nan suka duqufa magani amma kamar basayi,

sannu ahankali damuwa da quncin dasuka fito yafara dawowa kamar da,
mum duk ita inda tashin hankali yakai tana ciki tayi kuka har idanuwanta sun rikide
lokacinda abun yayi tsanani hankalinsu jass yatashi suka sanarda dad da taheer halinda ake ciki nan take dad ya shiryo zuwa yazo duk yanda mum taso yaqi bari tagansa yayi iya kwanakinsa suka wuceda dawood din sbd aikin dazai masa acan.

bayan tafiyarsu kullum ammy agidan take wuni itada nana suna rage mata damuwa,

aleeya sosai take jinyar kanta amma haka ta daure tashirya taje gurin mum din aranar data dawo gida tayi kuka sbd ganin ko yanxu rayuwar mutane da dama na neman lalacewa ta sanadin rashin layla to idan wancan karon laifin layla ne yanxu nawaye？

anyi masa aiki cikin nasara saidai sosai yadaga musu hankali gida yakeso su koma kar layla tadawo bayanan,

hakanan suka tattaro suka dawo dashi aka dora jinyar anan,
sannu ahankali ciwo ke cinsa babu abinda yake fata ayanxu irin mutuwa sbd yatabbarda soyayyar layla itace ajalinsa,
zafi da ciwo mara sassauci yakeji cikin zuciyarsa matuqa,babu abinda yakeson gani irin laylarsa sbd duk inda take ayanxu ta haife cikin dake jikinta da wata daya,

rufe idanuwansa yayi ahankali yabudesu ciki azabar ciwo wasu irin hawaye masu dumi suka gangaro masa tabbas nur itace rayuwarsa.

tari yayi ahankali mum tamiqa masa tissue yarufe baki yana tarin yana dago tissuen ahankali yaga jini ya lumshe idanuwansa daqyar cikin azaba tareda 6oye tissuen kar mum ko su jass sugani,

hankalinsu baqaramin tashi yayiba ranarda yaringa kwararo aman jini nan suka kwashesa sukai asibitinsu,
lokacinda sukaga result din bincikensu akansa kuka sosai jass yazauna yanayi sufyaan na qoqarin danne nasa gurin lallashinsa sbd sun sadaqar da shima rasashi zasuyi kamar yanda suka rasa maska tabbas dasun tabbata marayu idan babu maska babu dawood.

tsawon wata hudu da dawowarsu babu siyama babu dalilinta ga ummanta ta daga musu hankali da koke koken nemanta nan hankalin ammy yasake tashi ga abba sosai hankalinsa ke tashe gurin ganin ansamo inda layla take kusan shekara kenan babu labari,

tareda abba ayau suka sauka porthrct direct headquatr suka nufa gurin jin bayaninda akakirashi akansa cewar antsinci gawar wata mata da jariri sabo.

wata mummunar sarawa kan aleeya yayi tayi saurin jada baya tana qoqarin zubewa daidai kawowarsa shima ya iso hankali tashe jin kiranda akai musu kan case din nur.

fado masa tayi idanuwanta na qoqarin rufewa jikinta nason saki,

riqeta yayi dakyau tareda cewa abasa ruwa masu dan sanyi,

miqo masa abba yayi jikinsa na rawa,

kadan ya zuba mata amma ko alamar motsi babu atareda ita nan abba ya rude suka kwasa asibiti hankali tashe,

bayansu yabi da kallo ahankali tareda kallon qaramin gyalan doguwar rigar dake jikinta da akabari ajikinsa,

nauyi yaji azuciyarsa akaro na farko daya ta6ajin hakan ya dafa zuciyarsa ahankali tareda qurawa gyalen ido yana sauraron abinda ake fada masa kan gawar daaka tsinta,

shiro yayi cikin tsananin tashin hankali yafito yanufi gida yana tsoron fadar zancen kar dawood yaji gashi tun jiya yana asibiti jikin yatashi sosai cikin dare,
yana isa asibiti kallon sufyaan dake daurawa dawood jini yayi ya girgiza kai idanuwansa na cikowa da hawaye.

lokacinda ta farfado kuka takesonyi amma yaqi zuwa tsabar tashin hankali da firgicin datake ciki.
zaidai jajir da idanuwanta sukai lokacinda abba zaije dubo gawar saidai yakaita gurin mum dan harlokacin bata dawo daidaiba,

kallo daya sukaiwa juna itada mum suka tausayawa kansu nana datuni aka barwa mum ita ita tayita fama dasu ko ruwa daqyar sukesha har abba yakira yasanardasu ba gawar nu bace,

washe gari aka dawo da dawood gida ana shigowa dashi palon idanuwanta acikin na jass suka fara sauka kusan atare suka dauke fuska kowanne babu walwala,
shikuwa dawood baisan wayene akansaba harlokacin,

ganin halinda yake ciki yasake girgixa kwanyarta tayi kuka adaren da ita da mum ba'asan mai rarrashin waniba bare da tsakiyar dare abin yataso yayita aman jini tuni suka fitarda rai akansa banda kukansu su duka nabu abinda kd tashi,

sannu ahankali yafara gane wainda ke kansa nan aleeya tayi masa alqawarin nemo masa nur da kanta takawo masa da wannan alqawarin suka dan fara sabawa itace ke kulada cinsa da maganinsa,

ahaka harsuka sake shekara babu nur duk wata rayuwarta ayanxu ta tattarane gurin kula dashi, bata iya barci kullum kwana take azaune,
mum ma ahankali tafara ciwo nan abubuwa suka taru sukai mata yawa musamman yanxu da ciwon dawood yake sake gangarawa dan yanxu kam yafi wata akwance ko motsi bayayi tun ranarda ya kwana yana aman jini,

kallonta ammy tayi cikin hawaye tana cewa,

aleeya mukoma gida kiyi jinya wlh kema bakida lafiya ji yanda kika kashe rayuwarki gurin jinya.

share hawayenta tayi da dogayen yatsunta dasuka rame murya a sanyaye tace,

ko ayanxu na mutu nasan wannan danakeyi shi ake kira sadaukarwa babu cutatarwa babu 6oyo da zuciya daya nakeyi kuma wlh komai danakeyi inayine damin layla bazan ta6a bari abinda takeso ya wulaqantaba,
ni layla da dawood sune tawa qaddarar.

shuru ammy tayi tana fidda qaramin sautin kuka ahankali sbd gabaki daya aleeyar ta canxa tamafi wanda ke jinyar lalacewa sbd abin ita a zuciyarta yake cinta.
wannan wace irin soyayyace allah ya jarabci aleeyar da ita akan dawood da layla.

kuka sosai ammy tayi na tausayin yarta haka takoma sbd aleeyar taqi yarda tabita,

bayan tafiyar ammy mum tayi sabon kuka dan tabbas gskia ta fada aleeyar na buqatar kulawa fiyeda ita sbd ita kanta tana hango qunci da tsananin ciwon zuci da aleeyar ke fama dashi.

aranar da suka dawo gida da dawood tazauna takallesa taga yanda ciwo yamayar dashi sai aranar tasamu kuka yazo mata tun bayan tsawon lokaci,

bude idanuwansa yayi daqyar tareda lumshesu cikin azabar ciwo yace,

thank you aleeya.

giegiza masa kai tayi cikin tsananin kuka ko mgn bata iyayi,

sake bude baki yayi daqyar yace,

duk ranarda kikaga nur da abinda ta haifa nabaki amanarsu and pls forgive me aleeyaaa""ya qarasa fada cikin wata irin azaba tareda fara tari

tsananta kukanta yayi kamar zata shide,

mum ce tashigo ta tarardasu ahaka arikice ta qaraso ganin jini fiyeda na kullum salati tasaki mai qarfi jikinta na rawa nan aleeya ta dago tana ganinsa tafuta cikin tsananin firgici daidai isowarsu sufyaan da kwalayen drip drip suna ganin yanda yaks suka watsarda komai aka kwashesa suka koma asibiti cikin sabon tashin hankali.

****
DAWOWA LBR

zama taji anyi kusada ita shiyasata dauke jajaye idonta dagakan sunan asibitin ta sunkuyar dakai qasa,

anty aleeya""taji ankira sunanta murya na rawa,

kobata dagoba tasan muryar bilal ne sai kawai ta share hawayen dasuka sauko mata ta dago ahankali,

taheer tagani tsaye bayan bilal yana kallonta cikin tsananin tausayawa sbd tabbas ta jarabtu,

kama hannunta bilal yayi yana kallon tsakiyar red swollen eyes dinta yasaka mata takarda cikin hannunta yace,

anty aleeya hawaye da damuwar danake gani cikin idanuwanki har abada bazasu barni na zauna cikin sukuniba,
layla da dawood ne farin cikinki tuntuni nayi alqawarin dawo miki da farin cikinki,
ban nemo laylaba sbd tana yar uwata na nemotane sbd ke.

kallonsa tayi da sauri idanuwanta na cikowa yace,

layla itace warakar dawood insha allah ke kuma warakarsa da ganinta itace taki ina fatan komai yazo qarshe.

kallon takardar tayi hawayenta na saukowa kafin tadago tasake kallon bilal din da sauri ta fada jikinsa tareda sakin wani irin kuka.

saidatayi kamar bazata bariba kafin ya miqar da ita tashiga dakin dawood taquara masa zuciyarta na karaya tsawon lokaci ta sake kallon takardar hannunta ta juya ahankali ta fuce tareda sake waiwayarsa.

tan fitowa sukaci karo da jass zaishigo kallon juna sukayi kowanne ya wuce,

kallonta taheer yayi yace,

muje nizan kaiki lets finish this today insha allah.

gyada masa kai tayi hawaye na gangaro mata suka wuce kosu mum basu saniba.
#mamuhgee

vote and follow.
*DAWOOD*
wattpad@mamuhgee

*_This page is for you AUFANA thank you for the love,love you too_*💋

39
not edited.

bilal ne riqeda hannunta har cikin motar taheer suka zauna baya still hannunta na riqeda nasa sosai takejin rashin sukuni a zuciyarta,
lumshe jajayen idanuwanta tayi tabude cikeda abubuwa da yawa ciki hardajin zafin yanda koyaushe layla tafi shaawar barinsu batareda taqara laakari da halinda zasu shigaba shin meyasa kullum kukanta da damuwarta akan layla ne,
ada kam fushi tayi sbd abinda sukayi amma ayanxu ne zata dauki matakin gaske matuqar ta tararda laylan da gangan tabarsu cikin wannan baqar wahalar ciwuka sunqi ci sunqi cinyewa ayanxu kam tagaji itama tana buqatar kulawa da tata rayuwar iya so da qauna ta nuna saidai tagaji dayi abanxa ana tsallaketa ana guduwa she needs to accept the fact hakanan.

airport taga sun nufa takalli bilal daya hana tasa rayuwar sukuni sbd su,
tabbas tasan yana tsananin kewar yar uwarsa saidai yana qoqarin dannewane yanuna mata kulawarsa dan kusan duk sati saiyazo prthct dubata shi sam baya son dawood arayuwarsa sbd shine silar komai daya samesu yake gani.

jirgi suka shiga itada bilal din da taheer kowannensu shiru da abinda yake saqawa shi kansa taheer zuciyarsa bugawa takeyi da qarfi ta yanda zai kalli macen dayafi komai so amatsayin matar dan uwansa harda qaruwa tabbas bazai ta6a iya qara zama akusadasuba zaicigaba da rayuwarsa acan inda yafara ayanxu.

bilal kuwa zurfi yayi cikin tunanin yanda sukasha baqar wuya shida taheer kafin suka samu inda take,

lokacinda suka fara nemanta a porthrct basu samuba duk iya kashe kudi da bincike taheer da dad sunyi amma babu alamarta nan taheer ya yanke shawarar mayarda binciken abuja,

canma tsawon lokaci babu wani alamar zaaganta anan nan ya yanke shawarar komawa lagos, komawarsa lagos yasa dole ya nemi bilal sbd jin ko akwai guraren dayake tunanin zata iya zuwa maana acan rayuwarsu ta baya nandai suka fara bincike a 6oye shida bilal din da bincike da dubara har qauyensu baffa dahiru sukaje amma babuta nan shima baffan hankalinsa yatashi sosai musamman dayaji kusan tsawon shekara da 6acewarta.

shiru yayi cikin nazari kafin ya dago yace,

suje har adamawa inda komai yasamo asali sugani.

aranar suka koma abuja washe gari suka sauka adamawa,

lokacinda suka fara bincike daqyar bilal yagano unguwar dasukai rayuwarsu tada sbd canje canje da gyara da gurare suka samu,

saida suka share sati biyu babu wani cigaba suka tattara suka koma aranar dazasu koma a airport yahadu da wata matashiyar mace da yaranta biyu duka maza,

gudu sukeyi sukayo gurinsa suka boye mamar tabiyosu cikin fada tana cewa,

kuxo muje mana kokuwa so kuke sai ALEEYA tayita jiranku harta gaji.

da sauri suka fito sukayo gurinta kowannensu na cewa,

ummy nine anty zata bawa aleeya idan na girma.

dariya tayi tareda dagowa ta kalli bilal din dake kallonsu tace,

sorry sunxo sun damuqeka...

no its ok yarane ai koba komai naji sunada yar uwa mai sunan tawa yar uwar danake jida ita.

kallonsa tayi tasake kallonsa zuciyarta nadan rawa sbd kamar dayake mata da fuskar sani duk da dai ya girma sosai yazama saurayi amma kamannin still sunanan,,,bilal ta furta ahankali ga mamakinta saitaga ya juyo yace,

kinkirani ne？

baki ta rufe cikin tsananin mamaki da farin ciki tace,

bilal din laylah？

dawowa yayi da sauri shida taheer harsuna hada baki gurin cewa eh shine.

murmushin farin ciki tasaki tace,

bilal kaine ashe kaima zanganka raheenatu ce damukai zama tare tun baabanku nada rai katuna kuwa？

tabbas ya tuna da ita sbd itakadaice mai nuna musu qauna da kulawa tun wancan lokacin qawar layla ce jiyayi jikinsa yayi sanyi sbd ya dauka watace daban tasan inda laylan take,

sakin murmushin yaqe yayi cikin qarfin hali yace,

allah sarki nakuwa tuna duk da kamannin sun canza.

dariya tayi tace,

gaskia ne kam saidai ina kuka shiga tsawon lokaci haka.

shafa fuskarsa yayi cikin yanayi na damuwa yace,

abubuwa da dama sunfaru babban ciki shine nur muke nema yanxu tsawon lokaci mai tsayi anata nema amma haryanxu shiru bamuda tabbacin tana raye ko tana....

katsesa tayi da cewa,

nur nanan raye saidai.....

ganin irin zaburowar da su biyun sukayo yasata saurin rufe bakinta tareda rintse ido cikin jin zafin subutar bakinda tayi saidai ita kanta dama tanason sanin inda su bilal da aleeyar suke sbd kawo qarshen komai tun kafin aleeya tafara tambayarsu ina daddynta dan ana gaf da fara hakan.

juyawa tayi da sauri zatabar gurin sukasha gabanta atare bilal baisan lokacinda ya zube qasaba cikin sanyin murya yace,

dan allah ki taimaka rayuwar mutane da dama na cikin wani hali sbd ita ka sanardamu inda take idan kinsani..

kallonsu tayi cikin yanayi na tausayawa tace,

kubani numbernku zan kiraku na sanardaku idan na isa gida kuje kurage damuwa layla na taredani tun ranarda tabaro gida aranar muka hadu.

jiki na rawa suka rubuta mata numbibinsu sbd dagewar datayi bazata iyayi musu komaiba ayanxu.

da wannan suka fasa tafuya suna zaman jiran kiranta shiru shiru babu bayani suka tattaro suka dawo aranarda suka sauka lagos aranar tayo musu txt na address din gidanta dake adamawa kuma aranar sukayo porthcrt suka damqawa aleeya address din.

juyowa yayi ya kalleta lokacinda jirginsu ya sauka yaga har lokacin idanuwanta na rufe.

saukowa sukayi babu 6ata lokaci suka dauki drop zuwa address din.

kallon tangamemiyar gate din gidan tayi taja numfashinta dake fita da sauri ahankali tanajin wani irin qarfi da jarumta azuciyarta duk da sosai takejin nauyi aciki,

mai gadi bai hanasu shigaba sbd madam dinsa ta sanardashi zuwansu suka shigo kowanne da kalar bugunda zuciyarsa keyi,

suna gaf da shiga palon taji ankira sunanta,,

ALEEYAH..

cak ta tsaya tareda jan numfashi kafin ta juyowa ahanki bugun zuciyarta na tsanan,

yarinyace fara sosai kyakkyawa dabata baro ko yatsa daya na mahaifintaba da kakarta dan har jajayen lips dinsa saidata dauko da kalar tafiyarsa cikin sanyi,
sanye takeda riga da wando red an gyara mata gashinta andaure,

qurawa yarinyar ido tayi jin yaron yasake kiranta da aleeyah.

rufe bakinta tayi da duka hannayenta biyu sbd kukan dakeson zuwar mata zuciyarta na karyewa,
basai anfada mataba tasan wannan itace 'yar dawood da layla kuma sunanta laylanta tasawa yarinyar batasan lokacinda hawayenta suka saukoba lokaci daya taji quncinta yafara gushewa ganin yarinyar sbd mutanen datafi sone suka sameta,

dafata raheenatu data fito tayi tana kallon little aleeyah tace,

aleeyah zoga mummy aleeyaan ummynki.

juyowa yarinyar tayi suna hada ido da aleeya tazo da gudu ta fada jikin aleeya cikin wani irin shauqi aleeya ta rungumeta sabbin hawaye na gangaro mata,

bilal da taheer ma daurewa kawai sukai basuyi hawaye ba daqyar suka qarasa palon little aleeya na damqe ahannun aleeya sbd kobada laylaba yanxukam tasan little zata kawo sauqi arayuwarsu insha allah,

zama sukayi aka kawo musu ruwa amma babu wanda keda nutsuwar kallon ruwan amatse suke dasuji inda layla take,

cikin sanyin murya tace,

mijina ya rasu yabarni da yarana biyu a porthct daga baya na shirya tareda tattara duk wata dukiyar damuka gada nida yayana nayi shirin dawowa gida adamawa
aranarda layla tabar gida aranar cikin qaddarawar allah nice na bugeta da mota a porthct kuma bugu sosai dan kuwa qaddarawa da ikon allah kawai yasa cikin dake jikinta ya tsaya bayan doguwar wahalar jinyar datasha kafin daga baya muka dawo adamawa tare muka cigaba da jinya tsaqon lokaci harta haihu,
haihuwarma tazo da babbar matsala saida muka koma jinyar uwa da jaririyar bayan haihuwa kafin daga baya komai ya daidaita ga jaririyar inda da kanta ta6arwa yarta sunan aleeyah saidai haryanzu ita babu wani sauqi sai agurin allah,

layla tafada mini komai sbd acewarta duk ranarda ta rasu nakai little aleeya gareki aleeya sbd tanasakaran bazata sake ganinkuba arayuwarta,

tuntuni naso mu nemoku sbd halinda take ciki amma tasani alqawarin rshin yin hakan saidai kullum da fargaba nake kwana da ita nake tashi sbd gudun karta rasa ranta ahaka cikin damuwa da qunci shin mezai hana ataru anemi mafita wa wannan alamari sbd sam wannan bashine hanya mai 6ullewa ba,

little aleeyah ta taso da tsananin qaunarson ganinki aleeya sbd mahaifiyarta data cusa mata qaunarki mai tsanani aranta ta hanyar yimata maganarki kullum duk da tanacikin mawuyacin hali.

zubewa qasa raheenat tayi cikin yanayin na hawaye tace,

na roqeki aleeya ji yafewa layla abinda tayi sbd hakan yasa takasa cire damuwa aranta harya zamar mata ciwo ki yafe mata kodan darajar qaunar dakike mata,
ki yafe mata sbd kashe kanta takeyi ahankali batareda tasaniba.

kasa dagowa aleeya tayi sbd tsananin kukan dayafi qarfinta wannanwace irin rayuwace sukeyi

mara tsari da tawakkali,

kallon aleeya tayi tareda cewa,

bismillah muje nakaiki gurinta,

miqewa sukayi wannan karon qafafuwanta har rawa sukeyi sbd bugawar da zuciyarta keyi suka nufi sama zuwa wani daki.

bude qofar raheenat tayi tareda matsawa gefe aleeyar tasaka qofa tashiga dakin itakuma ta fito tafeda ja musu qofar,

tsayawa cak tayi tsakiyar dakin tareda qurawa nur din dake zaune qarshen gado ta takure,

wasu irin hawaye masu zafi da ciwone suka gangaro mata ganin yanda laylar takoma,
mezata gani haka layla takoma kamar wanda tayi shekara goma tana jinya,

LAYLAHH"""ta furta muryarta na wata irin rawa,

kamar amafarki taji muryar aleeyar ta dago kai ahankali ta dorawa fuskar aleeyar ta sake dubawa dakyau taga itace
sai kawai ta sunkuyar dakai ahankali hawayen datafi shekaru dason yinsu sai yau suka ciko idanuwanta amma basu saukoba sai rawa da jikinta yafara dauka,

qarasowa ahankali aleeya tayi tareda zama kusada ita tayi irin zamanta suna fuskantar juna cikin rawar murya aleeya tace,

i miss you like hell my laylah.

rintse ido layla tayi sai kawai kuka ya qwace mata suka rungume juna da sauri kowannensu na sakin kukan daya jima baiyi irinsaba raheenat dake qofa takoma palo tasanardasu taheer nan suka sauke wata irin wahalalliyar ajiyar zuciya atare tareda roqon allah yasa iyakacin wahalar kenan.

little aleeya kuwa murna takeyi yau zatabi mummy aleeyarta sutafi.

kuka sukai sosai saida suka gamsarda zukatansu kafin suka saki juna aleeya ta miqa mata hannu tace,

lets go home.

kallonta layla tayi da jajayen udanuwanta zatai magana aleeya ta katseta da cewa,

wlh har abada babu dawood cikin zuciyata yanxu,
komai ya isa hakanan namiki alqawarin inganta rayuwata matuqar zakimin alqawarin kulada dawood harya samu cikakkiyar lafiyarsa,
nabar dawood nikuma kimin alqawarin kinbarmin little aleeyah.

gangarowa hawayenta sukayi murya a shaqe tace,

aleeya takice har abada kece uwarta saidai nima babu abinda zanyi arayuwar dawoo....

baki gaji da ganinmu cikin wannan halinba kenan tun farko arayuwa taurin kankine yake jawo mana matsala dan haka daga yanxu kingama yanke kowane hukunci idanhar nice aleeyarki nice zan yanke hukunci daga yanxu,
and we are goin back home today.

tana fada ta miqe zuciyarta na daci sbd taurin kan layla yafara zama wani abin..
riqota layla tayi da sauri tareda goge hawayenta tace,

karkiyi fushi dani aleeyah konan gaba dan allah.

dawowa tayi ta rungumeta tana cewa,

har abada bazan qaraba insha allah idan har bazaki qara 6oyemin komaiba.

bazan qaraba i promise.

daqyar suka lallashi juna ta riqota suka sauko qasa bilal na ganin yar uwarsa kasa hkr yayi yataso da sauri suka rungume juna cikin tsananin qauna da kewar junansu.

taheer daqyar ta iya kallonsa suka gaisa qasa qasa sbd ko kallonsa takasayi.

duk yanda raheenat taso su kwana kasawa sukayi abincima daqyar suka samu cusawa suka juya da layla da little aleeya sbd amatse suke dasuga sun kai nur din gaban gadon dawood.

suna sauka airport direct asibiti suka nufa jikin layla nan take yafara rawa idanuwanta suka canxa ahankali aleeya ta riqo hannunta tareda girgixa mata kai tana sakar mata murmushin bata qwarin gwiwa gwara suyi facing komai once and for all kowa ya huta.
#mamuhgee

vote and follow.

[2/5, 8:18 PM] 0mmr Farouk: _*DAWOOD*_
wattpad@mamuhgee

40
Not edited.

Bilal ne yabudewa aleeya qofar motar taheer kuwa ya budewa layla suka fito kusan atare har lokacin jikin layla rawa yakeyi saidai tana qoqarin 6oyewa dan nunawa aleeya she is ok duk da kallo daya zakai mata ka gano bata cikin cikakkiyar nutsuwarta sbd bugawarda qirjinta keyi da qarfi,

hannunta aleeya ta riqo tareda janta suka shiga,
tun daga nesa mum ta hangosu takasa yarda da abinda idanuwanta ke gane mata ta ta6a sufyaan dake kusada ita ta nuna masa murya na rawa tace,

NURRR,

miqewa sukayi dukkaninsu atare shida mum sbd jass na ciki yana cirewa dawood din jinin daaka daura masa ya qare,

karaf idanuwan mum suka sauka kan little aleeya dake hannun taheer daya dauketa,

murza idanuwanta tayi cikin wani irin yanayi da shauqi kobaa fada mataba tasan wannan jinintace gudan jinin sweetboy dinta wata irin murna da hawaye tafara lokaci daya da sauri ta kar6eta daga hannun taheer ta qanqame jikinta kota kan laylar bata farabiba saidai sufyaan ne yayita yiwa allah godia idanuwansa na cikowa da hawayen farin cikin samun cikar burin dawood dinsu,

Nana kuwa rungume layla tayi tana hawayen farin ciki sbd ita kanta tasan tana tsananin qaunar layla har cikin ranta,

daqyar mum tabari sufyaan ya kar6i little tareda rungumeta dakyau wata irin qaunarta mai tsanani na shigarsa don kuwa jiyakeyi kamar gudan jininsace aka haifo koba komai suma sun zama dadys daga yanxu,,,alhamdulillah ya allah"""ya furta ahankali tareda sakarwa little din murmushi yana cewa,

welcom dadys princess mai iyaye da yawa.

cikin 'doki da zumudin farin ciki Nana ta matso zata kar6eta ahannunsa hannuwansu suka hadu wani irin tsigar jiki yaji da sauri ya dago ya kalleta itama kallonsa tayi tareda sunkuyar dakai ta kar6i little din ta juya yabi bayanta da kallo kafin ya kalli tsigar jikinsa data tashi,

rungume layla mum tayi takasa mgn sai hkr take bata tana roqonta karta sake barinsu,

jijjiga kai tayi tana share hawayenta babu wadda takeson gani yanxu kamar ammynsu tasan itama tana cikin hali na tausayi da damuwa,

bilal dake faman waya dasu ammy yanata yimusu bayani ta kalla tanason cewa yabata ammy amma tanajin nauyin ammyn sbd sai yanxu dataga halinda kowa ke ciki tayi nadamar dcision dinta,

ahankali aleeya ta miqe ta shige dakinda dawood din yake daidai shikuma ya juyo ganin waye yashigo,

cikin idanuwan juna idanunsu suka sauka ta dauke kanta tana kallon dawood din cikin farin cikinta daya kasa 6oyuwa afuskarta,

qura mata blue eyes dinsa yayi akaro na farko dayaga murmushi kan fuskarta jiyayi kuzarinsa na ragewa ya juyarda kai cikeda mamakin abinda yasata farin ciki suna cikin wannan halin,

cikin wata irin murya tace,

kanasaran zai farfado nan kusa i mean yaushe kuke sakaran farkawarsa？

dan juyowa yayi ya kalleta yace,

anytime soon tunda jinin yagama shiga.

juyawa tayi tafice batareda taqara wata maganarba wannan ne karo na farko da magana doguwa irin wannan tashiga tsakaninsu.

tana fitowa takalli layla dake sharewa mum hawaye tariqo hannunta tareda miqar da ita tace,

nida mum munyi namu now its your turn zaki kulada mijinki mukuma zamu koma gida muyi jinyar kanmu.....

katseta mum tayi da cewa,

no aleeya ina zata iya jinyarsa itama fama takeyi da kanta..

murmushi aleeya tayi tana cigaba dajan layla zuwa dakin tace,

mum na tabbatarda ciwon laylana ya warke alokacinda muka hadu da juna abinda ya rage aciwon dr dawood zai qarasa warkar dashi.

kallonta layla tayi da sauri saikawai taji kunya da nauyin zancen meyasa tabari sonda takeyiwa dawood ya bayyana har haka aleeya tagane.

sake tura qofar tayi ahankali wannan karon jass yana juyowa da little yafaracin karo yaquramata ido kafin yayi mgn idanuwansa suka sauka kan nur da sauri yamaida kallonsa kan little aleeya kafin yakalli aleeya dake kallonsa ta gyada masa kai cikin murmushin farin ciki tace,

yes she's our little princess my little....

rintse idanuwansa yayi kafin ya zube qasa yayiwa allah sujjada hawayen tsananin farin ciki mara musali suka gangaro masa yataso da sauri ya dauke little sama yana jera mata kisses a goshi da fadar,

yes i'm a father now nima inada 'ya yanxu,,,,

murmushi aleeya tayi tana kallon yanda yake nunawa aleeya wata irin qauna kamar zai hadiyeta yace,

nine zanzama real dad naki sweethrt kowa ya hakura nixa'abarwa....

matsowa aleeya tayi gabansa tareda 'dan tamke fuska ta miqa masa hannu alamar yaba ita tace,

sorry dr amma she's my already so.......

dariyar daya manta rabon dayayi yayi tareda saurin ficewa dakin sbd tunowa dayayi akwai patien da sauri tabi bayansa tana cewa,

ji wannan dan qarfin halin.

tunda suka shigo idanuwanta suka sauka kansa tayi saurin dafa gado sbd wani irin mummunan jiri daya 'dibeta,

rawa jikinta yakejyi sosai da qyar ta qarasa bakin godon ta zube qabansa tareda sakin wani irin kuka mai ciwo ahankali,

tabbas bazata ta6a yafewa kantaba tunda tasaka dawood cikin wannan masifar tayi tunanin

rashinta zaisa ya dangana ya rungumi aleeya amatsayin abokiyar rayuwa amma ga abinda hakan ya jawo,
tabbas koyaushe bin ra'ayinta ba alkhairi bane daga yanxu tadaina bin tunaninta sbd kullum shiyake kaisu ga masifu irin haka,

daqyar ta iya tsaida kukanta ta dago tareda qurawa fuskarsa ido ta lumshe idanuwa ahankali tanajin tsananin tausayinsa nabin jijiyoyinta duk yanda take tunanin cirewa ko danne soyayyar dawood azuciyarta wannan abune dabazai ta6a yiyuwa agaretaba duk kuwa baqar wuyar datake sha gurin gwada yin hakan,

hannunta ta dago ahankali yana rawa ta doro kan nasa dake kan cikinsa tasaki wata irin wahalalliyar ajiyar xuciya kafin takai kanta ahankali ta kwantar gefen guskarsa numfashinta na fita zuwa cikin kunnensa.

awaje kuwa abu soyayi yazamarwa jass da aleeya fada qarshe dai dole yabata sbd gida dazasu dukkaninsu shida sufyaan ne kawai zaa bari a asibitin sbd kar dawood ya farfado babusu akusa dan sunasaka ran farkawarsa koyaushe sbd jinin daaka saka masa.
#mamuhgee

vote and follow.
[2/5, 8:18 PM] 0mmr Farouk: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

41
Not edited.

suna isa gida hankali kwance cikin nutsuwa da farin ciki mum tayi wanka tayi sallar magrib da ishai takwanta tanajin kewar mijinta ko abinci batajin zata iyaci sbd farin ciki fatarsu daya yanxu dawood ya farko yaga nur dinsa da little aleeyansa.

aleeya ma wanka tayi tayiwa little tayi sallah suka shirya cikin kayan bacci masu dan kauri sbd sanyi takalli Nana dake waya da ammy tana vata labarin little harda fada mata kamanninta ammy duk hankalinta yakasa nutsuwa yayo nan jitake kamar tajawo gobe tayi da wuri suxo tareda abba,

kar6ar wayar aleeya tayi ammy najin muryarta tasaki ajiyar xuciya jin muryar aleeyar cikin walwala da kwanciyar hankali,
tabbas tagodewa allah daya bata 'ya kamar aleeya mai tawakkali da rungumar qaddararta hannu bibbiyu babu tsawwalawa kai duk da tasan dole deep down zataji zafin rasa mutumin datake so saidai hakan datakeyi shine mafi alkhairi ka 6oye damuwarka kabarwa allah za6in mafita da mafi alkhairi sbd sawa kai damuwa bashine mafitaba saima cutardakai da kuma cutarda na kusadakai,,,,cikin tsananin qaunar 'yarta tace,

aleeya allah yaza6a miki miji mafi alkhairi dazaisoki fiyeda yanda kikasan so.

amin ta furta ahankali hawaye na ciko idanuwanta kafin tayi saurin mayar dasu ta jawo little jikinta ta dora mata wayar nandai suka lalace gurin fira da ammy kafin suka fito suka shiga kicin Nana tayi musu indomie da egg sharp sharp sukaci little kuwa goldenmorn mummynta tahada mata tabata suka sakeyin brush suka kwanta tasaki ajiyar zuciya mai qarfi tareda kallon little dahar tayi bacci tasaki murmushi tace,

kema kin isheni my princess.

nana data futo wanka takalla cikin tsokanar datafi shekaru batayiba tace,

yanxu kam babu ja tunda mun lalace dagani har laylana kinfimu body.

dariya nana tasaki tana daure gashinta da rabi ya jiqe gurin wanka tace,

kai anty aleeya nidai babu ruwana.

dariya kawai aleeyar tayi tareda juyawa ta shige blanket ta lumshe ido tanajin wata nutsuwa nashigarta tabbas duk mai tawakkali allah na rangwanta masa damuwarsa batajin qunci komai ayanxu ta yarda da qaddara komai ya wuce insha allah.

nana nagamawa tazo gefenta itama ta kwanta tareda lumshe idanu nan take bacci yayi gaba dasu rabonsu dashi harsun manta saidai gyangyadi idan yazoma abazata.

qarfe biyu da minti ashirin da hudu na tsakiyar dare yabude idanuwansa ahankali daqyar tareda motsa hannunsa ahankali,

jin motsin hannunsa dake cikin natane yasa ta dago kanta da sauri tana kallonsa da jajayen idanuwanta dasuka ciko da wasu irin hawaye na fargaba,

kallonta yake da idanuwansa dasukai laushi ya lumshe ido yasake saukesu akanta yaga bata 6ace ba yafara tunanin itadince ba gixo bane,

juyar dakai yayi ahankali daidai shigowar jass da sufyaan dan basa minti sha biyar basu shigoba sunduba,

yana ganinsu ya lumshe ido tareda bude busashen bakinsa daqyar yace,

wacece wannan？

kallon juna sukayi cikeda mamaki kafin cikin mamakin sufyaan yace,

nur dinkace,aleeya tacika maka alqawarinta ta nemo Nur da our little princess aleeya small.

bude idanuwansa yayi duk da qanqancewarsu yaqurawa sufyaan dake maganar ido yanason mgn bayada isashen qarfin jiki,
jass yace,

yes man you are a father now dan haka grow and start acting like one ka tattaro qarfin hali and fight this sbd kar yarmu taganmu acikin irin wannan halin its time to be strong man dan haka kabawa kanka qwarin gwiwa insha allah cikin lokaci qalilan zakaga ka miqe....

lumshe idanu yayi tsawon shekaru baita6ajin farin ciki da wani irin nauyi na hawa kansaba kamar yanzu jin cewar he is now a father shima yanada 'yar kansa,

sake lumshe ido yayi yana jerowa allah istigfar da godia mai tarin yawa.

kallon nur sukayi ganin yanda ta ra6e jiki amace sbd ko kallon gefenta dawood baisake yiba.

kasa hkr yayi yasake bude baki daqyar yace su wanke masa fuskarsa da bakinsa,

brush aka kawo masa da guri daqyar ya iya riqe brush din suka cire masa riga tana ganin haka ta lalla6a ta fice
tana fita yajuyo daqyar ya kalli qofar data fita zuciyarsa na wani irin zafi akanta.

tas suka goge masa jikinsa tareda saka masa farar singlet qal aka sake daura masa ruwa sbd samun kuzari ko kadan ne.

duk yanda sukaso ko yayane yaci abinci kasawa yayi haka suka barsa nanda nan wani irin baccin hutu ya daukesa sbd nursuwa da zuciyarsa tasamu najin maganar yarsa dahar zuciya ke masa 'dokin gani saidai bazaiso tagansa a wannan mugun yanayinba.

tana fitowa zama tayi bakin qofar dakin tareda rufe bakinta sbd kukan dakeson zuwar mata na tsanarta data hango cikin idanuwan dawood din.

ahankali jass yafito ya zauna gefenta tareda sakin ajiyar zuciya shiru yadan ratsa kafin yace,

you know yanada daman da dole zaiji zafi sosai ganin yanda koyaushe kike za6ar barinsa batareda laakari da kowane irin hali zaishigaba,
meye laifinsane akoda yaushe dashine yake hukuntuwa da za6inki,
to be honest gskia kin cutatar dashi bisaga tarin soyayyar daya nuna miki ya za6eki fiyeda komai ya fifita soyayyarki aransa fiyeda komai,,
he has every right to be angry amma nasan na lokaci qalilan ne insha allah he'll come around kawai arayuwa koyaushe kazamo mai fuskantar qaddaran dayazo ma da wanda zaizoma so pls relax karki damu sosai wannan jin haushin nasa bamai dorewa bane kawai dai bazamu takurasaba kan kowane irin mataki zai dauka sbd munsan dole zai sauko.

share hawayenta dasukaqi tsayawa tayi cikin tsananin sanyin murya tace,

thank you jass,

murmushi yasaki yana kallonta yace,

no dady jass,i'm a father now you knowww i deserve more respct mrs dawood damien.

murmushi tasaki tareda kallon sufyaan daya qaraso yana cewa,

yanxu kam bazamu hutaba masu son 'yaya sunyi nasu,

murmushi tayi tana qara goggoge fuskarta sbd dama tayi missing guys din sosai suna nuna mata qauna fiyeda tunaninta,

jass kuwa dariya yayi tareda lumshe idanuwansa sbd tuno yanayin aleeya lokacinda take masa masifar kar6ar little yace,

princess dina nada stobborn mummy ga dukkan alamu zanringa cin wuya kafin taringa barin daddy na kasancewa da 'yarsa.

cikin sanyi tace,

my aleeya is not stobborn nasan dole a.....

katseta yayi da cewa,

ohhh my kinga idanuwanta kuwa hmmnn suna sani faduwar gaba dan haka nasan akwai fada agurin.

dariya tayi mara sauti tareda kallon sufyaan dake dariya tace,

kana dariyan ance mummy leeya is stobborn ne kaima？

no no no yazancewa mummyn little 'dina stubborn i just smells something ne anyways welcome mrs dawood damien.

thank you tace ahankali tanajin nutsuwa na shigarta duk da tana cikin jamamin halin ko inkulan da uban tafiyar yayi mata.

suna gama gurin akayi kiran sallar asuba suka miqe dukkaninsu dan zuwa offices nasu suyo alwala jass yace taje na dawood
ok kawai tace masa harsukaje masallaci suka dawo tana gurin sbd kayanta batajin zasuyi sallah anyita damuqarta dasu cikin asubitin saibasu sake yimata maganaba jass yace ta tashi yakaita gida,

suna isa gidan har palo yarakota kafin ya juya yayi nasu flat ita kuma tana juyowa taga Nana tsaye ta fito jin motsi palo,

qarasowa nana tayi tareda cewa,

anty layla ya jikinsa？

numfashi ta sauke ahankali tareda zama bakin kujera cikin tsananin sanyin murya tace,

Nana kina tunanin nayiwa aleeya adalci kuwa amincewa da dawood kuwa？

zama nana tayi kusada ita tareda riqo hannunta tace,

anty aleeya zuciyarta mai kyauce samun irinta ayanxu yana wuya tabar komai sbd qaunar datake miki kuma na tabbarda har abada ta cire dr aranta adalci 'daya zakiyi mata arayuwa shine karki qara gujemata akomai ku ringa fuskantar matsalarku kutaru kuyi maganinta akoda yaushe.

murmushi layla tasaki tareda mayarda hawayenta tace,

zan iya fuskantar kowane irin alamarine dana sake 6atawa aleeyana rai,nagode Nana.

aleeya dake bayansu tanajinsu ta share hawayenta ahankali tareda juyawa takoma bedroom.

bedroom din suka shiga aleeya na ganinsu tasaki murmushi layla ma cikin murmushin tace,

gud morning mum leeya.

kallon little aleeyar tayi saitaji wani farin cikin sunanda laylan takirata dashi ta tashi tsaye tace,

morning to you too mrs dawood assiddeeq.

dariya suka saki atare kafin tashiga toilet tayo wanka tareda alwala tana fitowa tasaka doguwar rigar aleeya tayi sallah tana idarwa mum nashigowa ganin nur din yasata qarasa shigowa tana tambayar jikin dawood.

ya farka harya sake komawa bacci.

allah yasa sauqin kenan.

amin aleeya tace tana gyarawa little bargonta daya janye.

matsawa mum tayi tareda kissing kan little tace,

this sleeping princess haryanxu bata tashiba.

aleeyace ta amsa mata ita kam layla miqewa tayi ta dauki wayan aleeya dan kiran raheenat.

guraren qarfe goma suka shirya dukkaninsu sukai breakfast tare a dining banda jass dayashigo daga baya tea kawai yasha yana wayada sufyaan dake sanar dashi zasu dawo da dawood din gida zaifi makowa sauqi.

yana aje wayar aleeya na fitowa little na gefenta sunshirya tsaf da alama fita zasuyi,
kallon little yayi cikin tsananin kulawa yace,

heyy princess come to daddy.

da gudunta tazo ya cirata sama yana cewa,

hw is my princess doing？

jijjiga masa kai tayi tana cewa,

yawo nida mummy.

ohhh youre goin out wit your mummy"""yafada yana kallon aleeya dake tsaye tana duba wayarta.

ok yaushe zaki fita da daddy shima？

jakaje？

dariya yayi yana cewa,

eh.

sauka tayi tareda riqe hannunsa tajasa tana cewa,

mummy daddy jeje yawo too.

kallonsa tayi tayi sauri dauke kanta tana basarwa sbd yanda ya zuba mata ido kamar maye yanajin kamar yahadasu su duka biyun sutafiyarsu dogon yawon dasai annemesu.
#mamuhgee

vote and follow.
[2/5, 8:18 PM] 0mmr Farouk: *_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

42
not edited.

bilal ne yashigo tareda taheer suka katse musu shirun taheer ya miqawa jass hannu yana cewa,

yanxu asibiti zani.

ok i'm also goin bari muje tare.

kissing hannun little yayi yana cewa,

my love daddy zaije hospital dubo big dady saina dawo ko.

no daddy muje yawo.

janyeta aleeya tayi tana cewa,

baby kibari daddy yaje yanxu next time idan zamu saimu je dashi kinga zuwa lokacinma big dady yaji sauqi sosai.

kallonta yayi yana murmushi taqi kallonsa yace,

ok bby mamah adawo lpia.

fitowar mumce tasasu tsayawa suka gaidata suka fice kusan tare jass da taheer sukai asibiti bilal da aleeya sukai airports daukosu ammy.

Nana da mum dakansu suka shiga kicin tare suka fara aikin lunch sbd yaukam gidan masha allah yayi albarkar baqi dad ne kawai bayanan shima asatin zai iso.

kai tsaye mum tace nur taje bedroom din dawood ta gyaresa tsaf sbd gida za'a dawo dashi.

kallon mum din tayi taga ba wasa a fuskarta yasa ta miqe tana kallon Nana dataqi kallon gefenta itama bare tasamu dojewa.

ta jima bakin bedroom din kafin tasake ajiyar zuciya ta bude qofar tashiga ahankali.

numfashi taja tasauke tareda lumshe idanu rayuwar dasukai ciki tana dawo mata ta kalli komai na dakin yananan yanda yake ta bude wrdp hatta kayanta nanan jere tsaf yanda suke da alama ma ba'a dakin yakeba shima sbd alamun rashin zama acikinsa data gani.

toilet ta bude taga towels dinsu da komai nata datake amfani dasu kafin tafiyarta duk sunanan komaidai qura yayi sosai.

ahankali tasaki murmushi tareda rufe ido tuno ranarda tafara wanka ataredashi cikin toilet din.

barin gurin tayi da sauri kamar wani na ganinta ta zauna bakin gado nanma jitayi komai na dawo mata,na ranar dasuka fara makinglove akan gadon ta miqe tareda dan dukan kanta tana cewa,

ya allah kabani qarfin halin iyayin komai daidai daga yanxu.

gyara dakin tafarayi komai ta ta6a saita tuno dawood da rayuwar dasukai sukadai a gidan da dakin,

tsaf tagyare dakin ta wanke komai na toilets da toilet din ta kunna AC tareda roomfreshners masu sanyin qamshi ta fiddo kayan cikin wardrp din duka tasake gyarasu tacire na sama sama wainda sukai qura tafitar dasu ta saka sabbin bedsheets farare qal masu laushi da kyau.

tana gamawa ta dauki kayan dazata saka takoma bedroom din mum acan tayi wanka ta shirya cikin doguwar riga dark blue Ashape tana fitowa taga ammy tsaye gabanta

tana qoqarin sauke kai ammy tajawota jikinta tana sauke ajiyar zuciya tace,

daga yanxu kika sake barinmu ni uwarku na yafeki duniya da lahira.

qanqame ammyn tayi tana cewa,

har abada bazan sakeba ammy ki yafemin nayi kuskure babba.

allah yayi muku albarka dukanku 'yayana.

zama sukayi quryar bedroom din mum su hudu kawai daga ammy sai layla da aleeya da bilal sai sabuwar qarin dasuka samu little.

farin ciki sosai ammy keyi bakinta yakasa rufuwa sai lelen little takeyi su aleeya na mata dariya bilal yace,

ammy bakya ko 'dan kishin nan kinga yanda abba ya rude da ganin little karfa yayi canji mu shiga tara...

dariya ammy tayi tana cewa,

dakuma fa gskiyarka 'dan ammy..

harararsa layla tayi tace,

me abba zai gani anan ai ammynmu tariga tayi gaba daga ita saimu yayanta..

iyye lallaima aikuwa abba yasan wannan princess din tawa tazarce harma tawuce"""aleeya tafada tana jan kumatun little dake dariyar ammy data kasa gyara mata dan kunnenta daya fita.

acan flat din sufyaan aka jera musu nasu abincin Nana ce tayi kaiwa lokacin kuma shikadaine a flat din yadawo bayan zuwan jass,

tunda suka hada ido dashi yayana palon zaune yana tura saqon magungunan dasuke buqata ta laptp tayi saurin dauke kai tana gaishesa cikin siririyar murya.

'daga mata kai kawai yayi yana dauke kai shima saidai itakam daqyar tagama kawo abincin ta jera tabar sashen da sauri tana dafe qirji tareda sake ajiyar zuciya sam bata sakewa da yanda koyaushe yake tsareta da ido yayita binta dasu.

suma nasu a dining suka jerasa sukaci cikin kwanciyar hankali tunda aka gama hankalinta na qoqarin karkata zuwa gurin dawood saidai tana qoqarin basarwa suna cigaba da magana dasu ammy.

sai yamma sosai motar ambulance ta asibitin ta dawo dashi gida koda suka iso yana farke dan haka kai tsaye flat dinsu sufyaan yace akaisa babu musu akayi can din dashi sbd dama tuni ya dade da komawa can.

har cikin toilet jass yakaisa ya taimaka masa yayi wanka yafito sufyaan ya taimaka masa yasaka faran singlet da threequater mai laushi ya kwanta bayan taheer da mum sun takura masa yasha mixedfruits da magani ya kwanta nanda nan bacci ya daukesa sbd baccin sukeson yayi sosai sbd qwaqwalwarsa da zuciyarsa su sami hutu da kyau dan ta hakan ne sauqi zaifi saurin zuwa.

aleeya da nana tareda ammy da bilal sai nur data la6e bayansu suka shigo dubasa suka tararda yayi bacci nan suka juya suka koma little kuwa maqalewa daddynta jass tayi sbd duk iya tunaninta da gaske shine daddynta.
aleeya dake waiwayen little din yabi da kallo yana murmushi ta watsa masa wani kallo tana juyawa tafice tana cewa,

oho dai.

dariya yasaki ahankali sbd yajita sufyaan dake luredasu yasaki dariya yana girgixa kai.

taheer ma girgixa kan yayi sbd tuni ya hango yanda little zata ringa ha'da mummynta aleeya da daddynta jass.

da dare abba yazo yasake hadasu yayi musu fada da nasiha sosai kafin yatafi yabar ammy anan kafin d safe su koma tareda bilal nana da aleeya harma da nur din sai daga baya zasu dawo.

da daddare aleeya da kanta ta shirya abincin dawood tabawa nur lokacin suna tare gabaki dayansu harsu jass suna dinner a flat dinsu dawood dan haka acan flat dinsu sufyaan shikadaine.

kasawa tayi saida aleeyar ta rakota har qofar flat din ta turata takoma kafin ta isa jass yafito da sauri yana waya da mum dinsa sukayi karo da saurri ta dafe goshi tana cewa,

oh allah waye wannan zai fasawa ammy goshina.

dariya maganarta tabasa ya kanne tareda kallonta yana dauke gira 'daya yace,

nikuma dazaki fasawa tawa 'yar goshin dadynta fa？

daure fuska tayi tareda cewa,

amma dai kasan kaine kafito da sauri ko？

magana zaiyi ta watsa masa wata irin harara tareda wucewa ta waiwayosa shima ita yabi da wani mugun kallo da idanuwansa da kasala takama nan take.

itama tana shigewa palon ta tsaya caka tareda sauke ajiyar zuciya ta waiiwayi qofar kadan tareda qarasawa palon tana yiwa nana dake serving kowa magana tana tayata serving sauran abincin.

nur kuwa tana shiga palon sauke numfashi mai nauyi tareda tattaro kuzari ta nufi bedroom dinda yake hannuwanta na 'dan rawa.

tura qofar tayi tashiga tareda sallama can qasan maqoshinta,

kwance yake idanuwansa rufe saidai idanuwansa biyu kuma yaji shigowarta yagane itace sbd sallamarta dayaji dukda qasa tayita sosai,

qin bude idanuwansa yayi bare ya motsa daga yanayin kwanciyarsa tagane idanuwansa biyu sbd hannunsa 'daya nakan qirjinsa ne alamar zafi yake masa.

qarasowa tayi ahankali tana hadiye yawun fargaba ta aje tray din ahankali tareda qura masa ido murya na rawa tace,

i'm really sor.....
bata qarasaba murya a shaqe yace,

please go.

zubewa qasa tayi tareda sakin kuka mai qaramin sauti tana cewa,

dan allah kayi hkr i promise bazan sakeba...

i said pls go,idanma baki gaji da guje gujenba you can still run abu 'daya na koya yanxu shine bazan qara bari na cutatar dakainaba akan wanda baisan mahimmacinaba bai damu da duk halinda zan shigaba,
zanji sauki da wuri insha allah sbd kawai idan ke baki sake guduwaba nizan barmiki qasar.

sake fashewa tayi da kuka tana matsowa kusadashi sosai yayi saurin daka mata tsawa da 'dan sauran qarfin daya samu.

miqewa tayi da sauri tareda ficewa da gudu tana kuka mai qaramin sauti.

tana shiga palonsu tayi hanyar bedroom da gudu tana rufe baki,

da sauri aleeya ta miqe jass yayi saurin riqo hannunta ta juyo da sauri suka hada ido ya saki hannunta yace,

karkije zasu daidaita kansune just pretend bakisan abinda ke faruwa atsakaninsu ba.

cikin sanyin murya tace,

are you sure？

tsakiyar idonta ya kalla ya 'daga mata kai ahankali sbd idonta dasuka kashe masa jiki.

komawa tayi ta zauna ammy da duk tajita wani gingiringin ta miqe tayi daki sbd itakam mum ko ajikinta koda rungume aleeyan yayi its normal to her
ganin ammy tayi bedroom yasa itama ta miqe tabita akabar aleeya da nana sai jass da sufyaan little kuwa tayi bacci jikin taheer daketa faman aiki a laptop.

kallon nana sufyaan yayi tareda miqewa yace,

pls i need a coffee.

miqewa tayi ahankali batareda takallesaba tayi hanyar kicin tana shiga ya miqe yabi bayanta suna shiga tayi saurin juyowa yakalleta da fararen idanuwansa yace,

inason ganin yanda zaki hadane banason yayi yawa you knw.

jinjina kai tayi tareda kunna gas tafara hadawa ya qura mata ido yana kallon yanda take motsa jikinta.

kallon dayake mata yasata daburcewa garin juyewa ta zubawa hannunta tasaki wani irin ihun azaba sai hawaye dama nana akwai saurin kuka
arikice ya riqo hannun yana cewa,

oh my god i'm really sorry dana sani bansaki aikinba,

ruwan sanyi yaciro a fridge yazubawa hannun yana cewa,

sorry sorry.

yana gama zuba tuwan zafin yariqo hannunta suka fito palo ya zaunarda ita a dining yaje yadauko first aidbox yafara dressing din gurin yana cigaba da cewa,

sorry sorry.

daina jin zafin tayi ta tsaya kallonsa ganin yanda ya rude yana shafa mata ointment agurin kamar ajikinsa ciwon yake.

aleeya da jass dake tsaye akansa suka kalli juna tareda mayarda kallonsu kansu amma har nanan basusan sunayiba.

saida yagama ya kalleta suka hada ido yace,

kinajin zafin haryanxu？

girgiza kai tayi tana kallonsa,

yasake cewa,

are you sure.

sake girgixa masa kai tayi still tana kallonsa kamar wata wawuya.

Nana are you sure youre ok？sukaji aleeya ta fada tana dafa nanar.

saurin miqewa nanar tayi cikin tsananin jin nauyin rashin sanin su aleeyar nakansu tuni.

zungurar sufyaan jass yayi tareda cewa,

she said shes ok dan haka mutafi malam.

ki lurada hannun yace tareda juyawa suka fice aleeya nabin bayansu da kallo kafin tajuyo takalli nana da rashin gskia da kunya ya dabaibayeta suka nufi daki.

suna shiga ta kwantarda little aleeya bayan tasaka mata kayan barci tayi wanka itama ta shirya cikin kayan bacci masu wando tana yiwa layla surutu batareda ta nuna tasan halinda take cikiba.

suna gama shirin barci takalli layla data lafe kamar mai barci tace,

madam kefa dole zaki hakura kije master bedroom dinku sbd wannan gadon bazai daukemu dukaba gani gaki ga nana ga little dan haka dole zakiyi hkr kijecan.

miqewa tayi sbd batajin zata iya tsayawa gardama yanxu ta fice bayan ta zura bedroom slippers dinta
dariya aleeya tabi bayanta dashi kafin tahaye gado ta kwanta little nana dama tana shigowa ta

kwanta tareda rufe idanuwanta.
#mamuhgee

vote and follow.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

*meela adeel and surryhams bakinku yakamani*🤥

43
NOT EDITED

Tana shiga bedroom din ta zauna bakin gado tareda rage hasken dakin ta rufe idanuwanta tareda tallafe fuskarta da hannayenta damuwarta na qaruwa sosai kwata kwata tarasa sukunin fili dana cikin zuciya dan kuwa jintakeyi kamar ta 'dora hannu akai tayita rusa kuka da ihu fushin dawood akanta wani babban alamarine gareta wanda zuciyarta bazata iya daukaba dan dayasan azabar da zuciyarta tashiga tsawon wannan lokacin dazai tausaya mata maimakon fushi da ita duk da tasan tayi laifi amma ai ta nuna nadamarta.

zamewa tayi takwanta tareda takurewa guri daya tana tunano rayuwarda sukai ada cikin dakin amma yanxu yanacan flat dinsu sufyaan yaxabi zama acan yanxune sbd ita kokuwa dama tun bayan tafiyarta yakoma can din.

daqyar ta iya rintsawa adaren dan har mafarkin kuka tayi tana bawa dawood hakurin bazata kumaba amma yace aure zaiqara.

tashi tayi tsakiyar dare sharkaf da gumi da sauri ta lalubo remote ta kunna AC hannayenta na rawa ta goge gumin fuskarta tareda kallon hotonsa dake gefen gadon cikin qaramin frame hawaye suka 6alle mata ta mayarda kanta jikin pillow wasu hawayen nasake gangaro mata idan dawood yaso wata macen idan ba aleeyaba bata tunanin zuciyarta zata iya daukar ganinsa da wata.

innalillahi ta ringa maimaitawa azuciyarta tana zaune tsakiyar gado aka kira sallar asuba ta

sauko jiki amace tashiga toilet tayo alwala tazo tayi sallah tana roqon allah ya sanyaya zuciyar mijinta yadaina fushi da ita.

gari na haske tayi wanka ta saka pencil jeans blue da ash riga mai kauri wadda tafi kama da rigar sanyi ta daura scalf baqi tafara zarya a tsakiyar dakin tanason fitowa sbd da kanta takeson masa breakfst kozai sassauto amma tanajin nauyin aleeya sosai dan batajin nauyi mum bare ammynta datun farko agabanta da suke soyayyarsu aleeya ma sbd yanda abubuwa suka kasance ne takejin ko kallonsa agabanta sbd ji take kaman tana qoqarin cimata fuska ne,

daurewa tayi ta zuro slippers ta fito bedroom din ta nufi dakinsu aleeya tana shiga ta tararda Nana na shirya kayanta cikin akwati tana murmushi ita kadai,

qura mata ido layla tayi cikin mamaki ta qaraso tana cewa,

Nana are you okay？wannan murmushinfa ke kadai？

aje rigarda zata saka cikin akwati tayi tareda dagowa da sauri ta kalli layla cikin kunya tace,

anty dan allah yi shiru kar anty aleeya taji tun daren jiya take ta takurani.....

dariya sukaji daga bayansu suka juya aleeya data fito toilet daureda towel pink ta qaraso tana goge gashinta daya jiqe tace,

kinsan me layla this girl here is inlove amma abinda nakasa ganewa shine yanda taketamin denying and now look wat she is doing,she's packing wai ammy zatabi yau.

kallon aleeya layla keyi tana kallon zallar rama da canxawar datayi ganinta babu kaya ajikinta yanxun nan take taji jikinta yayi sanyi sosai hawaye na cikowa idanuwanta wace irin soyayyace aleeya da dawood ke mata dasuke neman lalacewa akanta kasa hakuri tayi ta rungume aleeya da sauri hawayen idanuwanta na saukowa cikin rawar murya tace,

please aleeyana forgive me.

sanyi jikin aleeyar yayi itama idanuwanta suka ciko da hawayen amma batason suna shiga irin wannan yanayin yanxu lokacin farin ciki da kwanciyar hankaline saitayi saurin mayarda hawayenta tareda dago layla tareda share mata hawaye tana murmushi tace,

idan kika sake tayar mana da abinda ya wuce alokacinne zance banyafe miki ba,mun riga mun wuce gurin dan haka yanxu lokacinda zaki mayarda hankaline ki daidaita da ragon mijinki da bayada qarfin zuciya ko kadan nikuma na mayarda hankali na tarbiyantarda 'yata ko Nana sufeeee？

saurin barin dakin nana tayi sbd kunya tana share hawayen tausayinsu aleeyar daya ciko idonta.

zama layla tayi bakin gado aleeya taja little data tashi sukayi toilet dan tayi brush tayo mata wanka dagacan ta shiryasu suma cikin jeans ita sky blue rubber jeans da dark blue shirt mara shape itama little cikin qaramin gajeran jeans da pink vest saita kama mata gashinta da tsohon band tasaki qaramin tsaki tana cewa,

dole zamuje shopping yau sbd little dina na buqatan kaya da abubuwa da yawa.

cikin qaramar murya little din ta matsa jikin layla tareda shigewa jikinta tace,

ummy kwana？

lafiya qlau layla ta amsa mata tana janyeta daga jikinta ta miqe tana cewa,

bari naje kicin nataya Nana aiki.

komawa jikin aleeya tayi ta lafewarta tana cewa,

mummy tea.

murmushi tayi tareda kama hannunta suka fito zuwa kicin,

saida suka kammala komai na breakfst su ammy suka fito nan sukai breakfst hankali kwance cikin farin ciki bilal da taheer ma acikinsu sukayi saida suka gama mum takalli little dake jikinta kafin takalli aleeya tace,

aleeya 'yarnan taki badai shan zaqi ba sjiyasa gatanan lukuta da ita.

murmushi aleeya tayi zatai magana little tayi saurin saikowa jikin mum tadawo jikinta tace,

mummy kince jamu yawo muje gurin daddy shima aje dashi.

dariya dukkaninsu sukayi banda aleeya da gabanta yafadi sbd tunowa da mayun idanuwansa dayake binta dasu da wani irin kallo dake daburtata daurewa kawai takeyi kowane lokaci yabita dasu.

abincinsu dawood din aka shirya a manyan tray guda biyu nana tadauki daya layla tasako dogon hijab itama ta dauki daya dole aleeya badan tasoba ta miqe tabisu da qaton flask sai little data matsa tanason ganin daddynta da big daddy ayau.

sufyaan ne kawai a lafiyayyen palon shikadai yana aiki a laptop da kayan bacci farare qal

ajikinsa yayi kyau matuqa kamar balarabe sbd cikin kwana biyun tuni hankalinsu yafara dawowa jikinsu sbd kwanciyar hankalinda suka samu.

yana ganinsu ya tashi tareda qarasowa ya kar6i kayan hannun nana cikin tsananin kulawa yana cewa,

meyaza zaki dauki kaya sosai haka da hannunki pls dont be so careless mana.

daga layla har aleeya sake baki sukayi suna kallonsa kafin sukai 6oyayyar dariya layla datafi sabawa dashi tayi gyaran murya tace,

ohhhh saiyanxu nasan abinda ke faruwa anan..

dariyarda aleeya ke gimtsewa tasaki tana kallon Nana dake qoqarin guduwa sufyaan yayi saurin riqo hannunta yana kallon dariyardasu aleeya keyi yakalli nana yaga yanda take qoqarin qwacewa ta gudu sbd tsananin kunya duk saiyaji ya qara zurfafa sbd duniya yana tsananin son mace mai qananun shekaru da kunya jawota kusadashi sosai yayi yakallesu yace,

ya isa haka kuna takurata fa.

idan dai da mummyn princess kake magana to zata cigaba da sa muku idone tana tsokanarta thats wat she do best....

juyawa aleeya tayi da sauri jin abinda yake fadowa daga shigowarsa ta daure fuska tareda watsa masa harara wani mugun kallon daya sako matane yasata canza hararar tata batareda tasaniba
little da gudu ta qarasa gurinsa tana cewa,

daddy.

dauketa sama yayi cikin dariya yayi kissing dinta still blue oily eyes dinsa nakan aleeya datake qoqarin dauke idonta akansa takasa gashi daga gym room dinsu yake yayo exersice dagashi sai threequater mara nauyi da singlet baqa sai farin fatarsa yaqara bayyana cikin black singlet din
qaqqarfan jikinsa daya ginu sai wani irin glowing yakeyi.

yawu ta hadiye ganin ya nufota yana sakin wani shegen murmushi nantake taji taqara daburcewa

layla kallon sufyaan tayi taga yayi dining shida Nana tana serving dinsa sai binta yake da ido kamar zai hadiye suna sakarwa juna murmushi takalli su aleeya nantake ta harbi jirginsu suma tayi saurin nufar bedroom dinda itama mijinta yake tashige tana murmushi tareda turo qofa.

tana juyowa shima yana fitowa wanka dagashi sai towel iya qugu
idonta ya fada cikin nasa nantake kasala da kewarsa tashigeta ta aje tray din ahankali tareda nufosa ganin yana dafa bango yana tafiya ahankali zatai masa magana ya daure fuska sosai tareda juya mata baya yana tsayawa gaban mirror rasa abinyi tayi sai kawai ta rungumosa ta baya tareda sakin kuka ahankali tana cewa,

i'm sorry wlh bazan sakeba,youre killing me slowly ne da wannan fushin naka walh kaine farin cikina,xuciyana wanda bazan iya rayuwa babu kaiba.

rufe idanuwansa yayi ahankali cikin wani irin yanayi sbd ba qaramar shiga zuciyarsa zancenta yayiba saidai bayajin zai sauko ayanxu.

juyowa yayi tareda janyeta daga jikinsa tasake qanqamesa wannan karon ta gaba ta rungumesa sai kawai dan kuzarin dayakedashi ya wargaje yakasa tsayuwa da qafafunsa sbd jinta cikin jikinsa ba tsammani sukayi qasa suka zube a gadon dakin shine aqasa itace asamansa.
#mamuhgee

saikuringa manage sbd busy nake gskia dan hk no long long page tunda kunce kunaso koba yawa.

dont forget to follow,vote and comment.
*_DAWOOD_*
wattpad@mamuhgee

44
NOT EDITED

kallonsa tayi da sauri taga ya daure fuska sosai sai jikinta yaqara yin sanyi tafara qoqarin dagasa tana kallon fuskarsa koxai sassauto saima kawai ya dauke kai ya qarasa janyeta ya miqe ahankali daidai shigowar little dataga shigar layla dakin ta biyota,

ummy""ta furta da qaramar muryarta
da sauri ya juyo tareda aje spray din hannunsa ya zubawa little din idanuwansa ko qyaftawa bayayi

wani sanyi da farin ciki yakeji yana sauka cikin zuciyarsa har baisan sanda ya matso gaban yarinyarba ya durqusa ya cirata sama murya na rawa yace,

alhamdulillah ya Allah da wannan niima da kyautar taka.

kallonsa take sosai itama duk da tana yarinya sosai haka takejin qaunarsa na yawo cikin jininta,

layla dake tsaye jiki amace ta matso tana satar kallonsa ganin yanda yake murmushi yana kallon 'yarsa duk saita qarajin tausayinsa tana satar kallonsa ta shafo fuskar little cikeda tsananin qaunar yarta tace,

little ga big daddynki nan dakike nema kullum da muna gidansu mumy raheenat.

da sauri little ta kallesa tareda washe bakinta ta qanqamesa tana cewa,

my big daddy.

rumgumeta yayi qamqam yana cewa,

i love you,i love you my sweet sweet angel 'din daddy.

rintse idanuwansa yayi tsananin soyayyar 'yarsa da mahaifiyarta na sake ratsa koina ajini da jikinsa saidai yanxuma yana qarajin zafin NUR din data nesantasa da 'yarsa tsawon lokaci.

daqyar ya ajeta tayi waje da gudu tana kuran mummynta tazo taga big dady dinta.

cikin wani irin farin ciki da kuzarinda baisan yanadashiba ya shirya batareda ko gefenta yasake kalloba yasaka kayan shan iska wannan karon da kansa yafito palon.

share siririyar qwallarta tayi tareda biyo bayansa ta fito itama.

aleeya kuwa ganin jass na qoqarin matseta da bango yasa tayi saurin zubewa kan sofa tana fitarda numfashi da sauri sam ko kanta takasa dagowa tasake kallonsa sbd qirar qaqqarfansa kayar mata da gaba takeyi tanaji yazauna kusada ita tayi saurin juyowa takallesa ya kashe mata ido daya da sauri ta miqe tareda hade fuska zata fara zuba masa ruwan masifa ya ruqo hannunta tareda dawo da ita inda ta tashi ta fixge hannunta zatai masifa little ta fito da gudu tana kiranta dole ta hadiye tareda watsa masa wani mugun kallo kafin tajawo little din jikinta tana tambayarta ya akayi.

yana fitowa palon a dining idanuwansa suka fara sauka
mamaki yakamasa ganin yanda sufyaan ya shagala sosai yanacin abinci yana firarsa hankali kwance da Nana sam ya manta da sauran mutanen dake palon.

kallonsu jass yayi shima nan take ya harbo jirginsa akan aleeyar duk saiyaji jikinsa yayi sanyi daya kasa takura zuciyarsa akan yasota kodan soyayyar datake masa sbd allah saidai yafi farin cikin kasancewarta da jass sbd duk cikinsu yafi iya tallalin mace da nuna tsananin kulawa sannan duk da kasancewarsa ba musulmi ba daga farko yanxu yafisu riqo da addini sbd kullum cikin tsayuwar dare da ibada yake har abada yasan shikadaine wanda zai qaunaci aleeya ya tarairayeta sbd ta cancanci fiyeda hakan.

qarasowa yayi yana kallon aleeya dake ce masa ya jiki yace,

alhmdllh,
nagode sosai aleeya.

murmushi tayi tana kallon nur data fito jiki sanyaye tace masa,

babu godiya tsakaninmu karka manta kaifa mijin yar uwatane kuma mahaifin princess din dan haka kadaina godemin akomaima please.

thank you""yasake cewa kafin yace,

zanyi breakfast idan akwai luquid abu.

miqewa sukayi suka nufi dining sai alokacin oga sufyaan ya ankara banxan kallo dawood ya watsa masa yana cewa,

allah yasa akwai abincin idan wannan qaton banxan mai cinyeba gurin kalle kallensa da dadin bakinsa nason samun shiga.

saurin barin gurin nana tayi sufyaan ya miqe yana qoqarin bin bayanta yana watsawa dawood din kallo yace,

please mind your own business gawa taqi rami kawai.

dariya aleeya da jass suka sake tare harsaida suka kalli junansu
dawood kuwa baki yasaki yabi bayan sufyaan da kallo.

cikin qarfin hali nur ta matso tareda dafa kafadarsa da hannuwanta biyu tace,

please dr.

rufe ido yayi yadan tattaro jarumta ya zame hannunta daga jikinsa batareda yakalletaba murya a daure yace,

give me tea,,,,shima danyaga su aleeya na gurin ne.

jass ma kallon aleeya yayi kafin ya maida hankali kan wayarsa dake ringing yace,

please help me too with black tea.

ganin hankalinsa baya kanta yasa ta miqe a yangance tana 6ata fuska ta hada masa tareda zuba masa friedegg da plantain sai kidney srse.

thank you yace lokacinda yagama wayar yafaracin abincin yana jifanta da kallo akai akai ganin haka yasata miqe ta nufi qofa yace,

anjima ki shirya zamu shoppin kayan angel din daddy.

juyowa tayi tareda yamutsa fuska tace,

karka damu zamuje da kanmu.

kina wasane nabari kina matsayin uwa ki dauki nauyin daya kamata ace nawane ni uba dan haka ku shirya anjima zamuje idan nadawo office.

juyawa tayi ta fice tana cewa,

he is giving me attitude gayen nan fa.

ganin ko kallonta yaqi sakeyi yasata itama barin gurun tabar little dake kan jikinsa sunacin abincin tare.

da yamma jass ya shirya cikin wani irin classy designers kaya komai na jikinsa mai tsananin tsadane ga uwa uba apple watch dinsa sai qamshin turarensa mai tsada dake tashi ahankali ya shigo palon su mum ne da nana azaune sai little da tuni aka shiryata ammy da bilal sun wuce dazu tareda abba.

zama yayi tareda kallon little data shige jikinsa yace,

dadys girl go and call your mummy mutafi ko.

miqewa nana tayi tana cewa,

bari nakirata.

tana shiga takalli aleeya dake qoqarin saka doguwar rigar atampa tace,

anty kinga kyan da dr j yayi？
wlh yau sai 'yan mata sinyita tareku duk inda kukabi...

tsayawa tayi da saka rigarta zuciyarta ta dan buga ta kalli nana tace,

da gaske yayi kyau？

wlh anty yau koni na qyasa""tafada tana dariyar tsokana.

dariya nur tayi tareda miqewa ta nufi wrdp ta bude tana cewa,

ko wane irin kyau yayi bazai ta6a kai aleeyana ba sbd she is one in a million.

ciro mata wata doguwar arabian gown tayi golden colour dataji stones masu kyau da shining ta miqa mata tana cewa,

mum leeya shirya yanxunan za'a daina ganin kyan dayayi sbd naki zai daqushe nasa.

cikin qanqanin lokaci ta shirya tafito fes tayi wani irin kyau duk da ramarta amma doguwar rigarta ta sahirta ramar.

ko handbag bata daukaba wayarta kawai ta dauka suka fito.

tunda ta fito ya zuba mata ido cikin wani irin shauqi yace,

mum she is so beautiful.

murmushi mum tasaki tareda kallon aleeyar tace,

and she has a beautiful heart too.

daga bayan aleeyar sukaji nur tace,

she's the best and a saviour,a very kind hearted,,,she my angel dan haka ina baka amanan ka kulada ita harku dawo gida.

qurawa aleeyar ido yayi bayako qiftawa yace,

kibani amanarta har qarshen rayuwata nikuma namiki alqawarin zan kulada ita fiyeda rayuwata.

kallon aleeya tayi danson ganin yata kar6i zancen saitaga ta sunkuyar dakai bayan sun hada ido cikin takallesa da idanuwanta cike da hawaye tace,

zanxo nabaka amanarta har qarshen rayuwarku saidai nafison tasamu abinda....

riqe hannunta aleeya tayi tareda kallonta da idanuwanta dasuka ciko nantake sbd tasan baifi maganar dawood ce zataiba.

kallonsa tayi tareda sakar masa murmushi akaro na farko tace,

muje ko.

sauke ajiyar zuciya yayi tareda lumshe ido kafin yabi bayanta riqeda hannun little.

shopping sosai sukayi harsaida ta dakatardashi ganin yanda yake siyayya harta rashin kangado dan har ita batasan iya adadin abinda ya daukar mataba.

kafin sudawo saida sukayi yawo yakaita har companynsu dasuke dashi bayan asibiti agarin daganan sukaje har asibiti yadauki wani abu basu dawo gidaba sai dare lokacin tuni little tayi bacci suna dawowa daqyar ya iya rabuwa da ita
itama hakanan yau takejinsa sbd taji dadin fita dashi sosai.

washe gari dakanta ta hada breakfst ta shirya takai masa sbd tunjiya yace sammako zaiyi asibiti yanada emergency theatre.

yana shigowa palonsu tana fitowa kicin daukeda tray ta aje dining tana kallonsa ganin yanda yake kallonta qasa qasa duk saiya kashe mata jiki ya matso murya shaqe yace,

gud morning luv.

lumshe ido tayi batareda tasaniba sbd shigarta sosai muryar tayi hakama tana iya jiyo kulawa atattare da gaisuwar tasa.

morning tace masa itama daqyar sbd yanda jikinta ya mutu.

juyawa yake qoqarinyi tace,

breakfst.

juyowa yayi yakalleta tareda sakin murmushi yace,

only tea.

ok tace tareda fara hada masa.

cikin hanxari ya sha tea din ya fice tabi bayansa da kallo tareda sakin ajiyar zuciya ahankali ta furta,,,,meke faruwa ne aleeya？？？

juyawa tayi takoma daki ta kwanta tareda rufe ido tana tunano saukar muryarsa da numfashinsa a kunnenta.

ahankali cikin kwana biyu aleeya tarasa gane kanta tayi iya yinta taringa yakice tunaninsa amma takasa musamman yanxu daya fito sosai baya kunyar kowa agaban kowa zancen soyayya yake mata gashi mum dinsa kusan kullum saita kirata sosai take qaunar aleeyar da little dan harta fara masa maganar ayi auren yanxu.

nur kuwa abu yaqi sauqi duk yanda tayi danya haqura ko kallonta bayasonyi gashi yanxu yasamu sauqi sosai tuni yakoma dr dawood dinsa idan taga murmushinsa ko sakewar fuskarsa toda wani ne kodai mum da little kokuma su jass amma ita sam ko annurin fuskarsa bata gani little kuwa tuni yace yabarwa jass da aleeya halak malak shiyasa sosai yanxu suka zama uwayen gaske babu fada yanxu sbd yanxu little zata fara tambayar meya faru shiyasa yanxu basa fada saima wani irin shaquwa dasukeyi.

yauce ranar dasuka shirya wucewa lagos jass ne da sufyaan kawai suka kawosu airport daqyar jass ya iya rabuwa dasu bayan yagama karkasheta da idanuwansa da zafafan zantukansa dasuka hargitsata harsuka isa gida jikinta amace yake da kewarsa.

ammy murna kamar me 'yayanta sundawo gida ranar gabaki dayansu sukai dinner har abba dayake yana gari.

da daddarema sunjima apalo suna fira kafin suka kwanta sbd jass daya hana aleeya sukuni da kiransa qarshe daki takoma dan amsa wayar nan nur tafadawa ammy abinda ke faruwa.

zuwansu da kwana biyu suna cikin gari gurin saloon da gyaran qafa basu dawoba sai yamma suna shigowa harabar gidan da sufyaan suka faracin karo yana waya cikin shigar manyan kaya.

mamaki yakama dukkaninsu suna fitowa suka gaisa cikeda mamaki suna tsokanarsa kodai yakasa hkr ne yabiyo Nana.

suna shiga palon farko da jass suka faracin karo yana zaune yana sake danna kiran aleeya amma bata shiga yana ganinsu yasaki ajiyar zuciya tareda tasowa ya riqo hannunta yajata zuwa waje yana cewa,

kinason zaki kasheni ne.

cikin idanuwansa nata suka sauka lokacinda ta juyo kwata kwata batasan shima yana palonba ta qura masa ido ganin yanda yayi wani irin fresh yayi haske sosai fatarsa sai glowing takeyi tsantsar kyawunsa na bahaushen daya sirka da turawa yafito sosai nan take hawaye suka 6alle mata na tausayin kanta.

yanajin sautin kukanta na fita ahankali ya miqe ya fice daga palon sbd radadin kukanta dayakeji cikin zuciyarsa.

da gudu ta qarasa daki ko mum da dad dake palon gaba taredasu abba bata luradasuba ta zube kan gado tareda sakin wani sabon kukan.

koda aleeya tashigo ta tararda ita tana kuka rarrashinta tayi tareda rada mata wata magana a kunne da sauri nur din ta kalli aleeyar da idanuwa cike tap da hawaye.

share hawayenta tayi tashiga toilet tawanke fuska suka fito tare sukaje suka gaidasu mum da dad little na jikin dad duk ta damuqesa.

washe gari da wuri sukai aikin abinci saigashi jass ne kawai yazo suka fita da aleeya da little sai daga baya sufyaan yazo gurin Nana itakam jiki mace ta zauna tareda ammy da bilal suna fira duk da hankalinta bayakan firar sosai.

washe gari su abba da dad sukaje har adamawa gurin iyayen Nana akayo tambayar aure cikin yardar allah aka basu nan suka bayarda kudin gaisuwa da komai akan bikin wata uku masu zuwa kuma komai karsuyi wahalar siya abba da ammy sune zasuyi mata.

suna dawowa daga adamawa da kwana 'daya su dad suka wuce dawood ma batareda tasaniba tananan tana shiri taji yabi dad da mum tareda taheer sun wuce miami.

tayi kuka aranar sbd tariga tasawa ranta shikenan baya buqatarta yanxu yagama da ita.

daqyar aleeya tayi rarrashinta kwana biyu tadan sake amma sosai tasaka damuwa cikin ranta itadai ammy kota kan wannan batabi shirya yayan nata take sosai harda Nana nantake suka fara cikowa suna qara haske.

sufyaan ne yasan kan komai shine yake kiran layla yaji yaza'ayi duk da dai walima kawai aka shirya akan bikin daqyar jass yakoma prthcrt bayan sufyaan ma yarigasa komawa sbd sunata fama da meeting na wainda zasu barwa kulada asibitinsu da company,
asibitin dai a hannun dr aqeel zasu barta companynsu kuwa sun barwa taheer sbd shi anan

porthct din zai zauna kafin yayi aure sbd anan yasamu mata.
#mamuhgee

vote and comments
*DAWOOD*
wattpad@mamuhgee

45
*_Last page_*

NOT EDITED.

tunda yakoma yamayarda hankalinsa guri 'daya bayan hutu babu abinda yakeyi duk da cikin zuciyarsa sosai yake cikin rashin sukuni da tsananin kewarta shikadai yasan yanda yake fama da zuciyarsa gurin ganin yayi mata wannan hukuncin saidai ita 'dince tariga tagano sonta shine weakness 'dinsa gwara ya horata dan karta kuma.

kullum yana kiran aleeya su gaisa da little dinsa saidai data fara maganar nur zai aje wayarsa gashi ita nur din dataji shine yakira aleeya zata kashe kunne taji kozaice abata amma ko maganarta bayason ana masa.

daga baya su jass suka taho miamy din suka fara hutawa atare basu dawoba saida bikin yarage saura sati daya cif suka diro adamawa sbd tuni su ammy da amaren suka isa adamawa.

ranar dasuka sauka basuje gidansu ammynba sai washe gari inda suka tararda tashin hankali da rigima agidan sosai umman siyama banda kuka da zagin ammy babu abinda takeyi ammy ta sunkuyarda kai cikin tsananin 'dacin zuciya da takaicin rashin arzikin da yar uwarta ke mata akan 'yarta siyama.

share hawaye umma tayi cikin daga murya tace,

saratu nasake fada da 'yarkice ta 6ata ba Ibr tsawon lokaci da bazaki kwantarda hankalinkiba kina shagalin biki hardasu 'yar aiki amma sbd tsananin mugun sonkai ko maganarta baayi

ansiyarmin da 'ya nikam bansan wane shegene yakawo tsinanniyar sarah arayuwarmu ba harta hadu da yata takaini ta baro gashi yanxu babu labarinta na shiga ukuna ni Nana asmau.

shigowar motar abba harabar gidan data police abayansa yasa.
yasaka dukkaninsu juyawa musamman su dawood da dama sun fara qoqarin kiran police atafida umman taje can ta nemi 'yarta wani gurin dansukam ko gawarta basa buqatar sake gani idanma ta mutune a duk inda take.

abba na zuwa kallon officers din yayi ya kafin yakalli umma daketa cika tana batsewa cikeda masifa yace,

anty duk iya binciken dana sakasu suyi sunyi yanxuma abinda yasa nazo dasu dankiji da kunnenki halinda ake ciki.

officer carry on bring the lady.

bude motar baya akayi aka fitoda sarah daddaure cikin ankwa hannu da qafafu cikin wata muguwar kama da rashin kyan gani tayi wani mugun duhu da wata mummunar rama.

daqyar suka ganeta dawood kallo daya yayi mata yaji zuciyarsa na suya

nur kuwa qura masa ido tayi dan son ganin reaction nasa kamar yasani shima ita yakallo yaga yanda ta kafesa da idanuwanta dake neman cikowa da qwalla ya dauke kai yakalli officers din cikin wata irin murya yace,

kubar nan da wannan dan zan iya qarasa kasheta da hannuna akan muguwar kisar dasukaiwa 'dan uwana dan banason kasheta inason taje ta girbi abinta rayi agaba the other bitch din ina fatar duk inda take allah yasa kar a ganta.

barin gurin yayi sbd he started loosing it.

gyara tsayuwa sufyaan yayi shima fuska babu annuri ko kadan yakalli abba yace,

abba banajin kawota nan gidan is a good idea tunda she's already inn abarta hannunsu su yanke mata hukunci da dai abinda tayi kafin agano inda abokiyar yin 6arnar tata take.

fuxgota wani officer yayi da qarfi ta xube qasa yasa qafa ya buge bakinta daya kumbura sbd duka yace,

zaki fada musu abinda yafaru da bakinki ko kuwa saina saka ansake hada miki jini da majina.

daure fuska jass yayi sosai shima tareda kallon babban officer din yace,

officer please just take her away wannan bitch din dakake gani ko mutuwa zatayi bazata fadaba sbd shegen taurin zuciyane da ita just take her.

gyara tsayuwa officer yayi yakalli kowa daya bayan daya kafin ya tsaida kallonsa kan umma yace,

siyama tabiya kudi tasa aka daure mata sarah kuma 'yan ta'addar datasa 6oyon sarah ta basu dama suka ringa kwana da sarah hartakai sun raunanata sosai daga baya sarah tayi musu alqawarin kudade masu yawa akan siyama nazuwa su kamata ita su saketa,
ranar dasuka kama siyama aranar suka taru su kusan takwas sukayi mata fa'de mai muni wanda yayi sanadiyar rayuwarta daganan kowannensu ya gudu bayan sunje banki sarah taciro kudinsu tabasu
itama duk yanda taso barin qasar kasawa tayi sbd sun raunanata sosai ko tsayuwa sosai bata iyayi da haka muka samu damar kamata dan dama akwai case din nemanta ahannunmu daga barr taheer dan gaka munje gurin dasuka yarda gawar siyama mun daukota dazu saidai gskia gawar batada kyawun gani sbd tafara lalacewa dan haka allah yaji qanta ya yafe mata suma su seeya din insha allah sun kusa shigowa hannu dan mungano inda suke.

hannu umma ta dora a qirji tareda sakin wani irin mahaukacin kuka tayo kan sarah dake durqushe ko hannunta bata iya dagawa sbd azaba da ciwo gashi yoyon fitsari takeyi sosai sbd gangancin fyaden dasu seeya ke mata kullum harta baya saduwa sukeyi da ita duk lokacinda sukaga dama.

riqe umma ammy tayi tana kukan itama sbd tashin hankalin jin abinda aka fada ga rasuwar siyama,

aleeya da nur ma kuka sukeyi sosai musamman idan suka tuno da abubuwan dasuka faru tabbas sun yafewa siyama allah yasadata da rahamarsa.

jass da sufyaan kuwa ko ajikinsu saima juyawa dasukayi sukabar gurin cikin tsananin azaba sarah tayi saurin riqo qafar jass
azuciye yayi wani mugun ball da ita saidata saki qarar wahala haka aka jata cikin ankwar data farfasa mata hannu da qafa aka jefa mota cikin rashin tausayi harda ham6arata da qafa sukaja motocinsu suka wucewarsu dan su seeya kawai ake jira su shigo hannu ahadasu gaba daya amiqa court ayanke musu hukunci illai na kashewa illai na life in prison.

aranar aka kar6o gawar siyama sai lokacin sukayi kukan gaske dasukaga yanda takoma,tabbas arayuwa kashuka alkhairi kodan ranar dazaka shiga kabarinka ka tararda alkhairi
itace ta rasu amma sune cikin tsananin tsoron rayuwar kabarin dazatayi da abinda ta shuka

allah yasadata da rahamarsa cikin rayuwar kabari.

har akayi jana'izarta aka kaita aka dawo babu wasu mutane daga abba sai masu gadi da maqwaftan kusa sai wasu daga cikin dangin mahaifinta.

umma kuwa tuni ta fice hayyacinta tayi kuka harya daina fitowa sai sambatu da haka akayi kwana uku aka watse nan masu gyara amare suka iso dama anriga anyi musu magana kuma su basusan da rasuwaba shiyasa koda sukazo anwatse angama zama sai kawai suka hau sha'aninsu na gyaran amare ana saura kwana biyu nana ta koma gida sbd bayan daurin aure akawota.

jass ba kunya haka yake bude baki yayita santin kyawunda aleeya tayi agaban ammy tun ranajin nauyinsa harta gaji ta rage sbd sam shi baimasan wannan ba,

su mum ma kam duk sun qaraso suna gari nan aka fara biki gadan gadan cikin farin ciki da kwanciyar hankali.

ranar asabar aka daura auren aleeya da mahmoud jass saina sufyaan da Nana hafsat, aranar jass jiyake kamar yataka kan jariri sai washe baki yake musamman idan yatuno face dinta saiya kasa hkr yakirata yaji muryarta.

dr dawood ansha kyau da gayu kamar shima ranar ake daura masa aure sosai yake cikin farin cikin wannan rana ga abokanansa ko kuma yace 'yan uwansa.

aranar duk rawar jikin jass baiga aleeyarsa ba sbd baa tashi walimaba sai magrib kuma gidan acike yake sannan wayartama tuni ta mutu ba charge ana haka 'yan kawo amarya nana suka iso nan gidan yaqara kaurewa nur kuwa duk dadin duniya ya isheta yau taga auren aleeyanta da wanda tasan har abada bazaiso yaganta cikin qunciba.

washe gari jirgin qarfe goma zasubi kai amare porthrct inda acan akaiwa kowaccensu jere a flat din mijinta ko nur ma saida aka canza musu komai dukkaninsu su ukun komai iri daya akayi musu,

nasiha abba da ammy tareda dad da mum da mamyn maska sukayi musu sosai mai ratsa jiki kafin aka fito dasu kowacce tana kukan rabuwa da gida aka nufi airports dasu dan su angwayen jirgin asuba sukabi already yanxu suna port,

jirginsu na sauka taheer yasa akazo da motoci aka daukesu aranar basu bari yankai amaren sun kwanaba suka sakosu jirgin yamma suka dawo gida sbd dukkaninsu babu maison hayaniya musamman dawood.

koda ishai tayi harabar gidan tsit babu kowa basu shigo gidanba sai qarfe tara kowannensu cikin shigar dakakkiyar shadda mai shegen laushi da tsada.

dinner sukayo order kowanne yadauki nasa ya nufi hanyar flat dinsa sunawa juna saida safe sbd dukkaninsu agajiye suke sosai tun safe rabonsu da gida
saida taheer yakirasu yasanardasu kowa ya wuce.

sufyaan na shiga palon ya rufe qofarsu da key tareda sakin ajiyar xuciya ya nufi dining ya aje ledodin hannunsa ya nufi bedroom dinsa yayi wanka ya ragewa kansa gajiya sosai kafin yafito yana goge jikinsa da farin towel yashafa mai tareda turarukansa masu qamshi sai murmushi yake xubawa shikadai.

jallabiya yasaka ya nufi dakinta ya tararda ita kwance aqasa kan daddumar datayi sallar ishai bacci yayi gaba da ita.

lumshe ido yayi tareda zare mata hijabin ahankali yacirata yayi palo da ita yana shiga palo tana tashi tayi saurin saikowa tareda gyara rigarta data kwashe ra sunkuyarda kai ya jawota jikinsa ya shigarda ita sosai tareda tallafo fuskarta ahankali yace,

baby ki aje kunyarnan gaba daya sbd inason muyi rayuwar jin dadi babu takura so kidaina jin kunyana inason aringa nunamin kulawa da soyayya okay？？

dagowa tayi sai kawai suka hada ido ta juya da sauri zata gudu ya riqota tareda juyoda ita ya cira sama yana cewa,
muje muci abinci zantayaki cire kuntarnan yau.

jass na shiga shima key yasakawa qofar palonsu a dining ya aje ledas din ya nufi bedroom dinsa shima yayi wanka yana fitowa yashirya cikin kayan bacci farare qal masu santsi ya fesa wani irin turarensa mai tsananin sanyi da tsada qamshinsa ahankali yake kashe jiki,

wayarsa ya dauka dake ringin yaga mum dinsace tana jiran isowarsu gobe dan akwai wedding dinner party data shirya na musamman a jarsey,

tura qofar dakin yayi daidai fitowarta wanka da qaramin towel fari qal dabai rufeta dukaba,

tsayawa tayi cak cikin wata irin faduwar gaba sbd sam taji motsinsaba batasan yadawoba,

wani irin kallo yabita dashi daga qasa zuwa sama daqyar ta iya controlling kansa murya daqyar yace,

lemmi bring your dinner nan.

juyawa yayi yadauko abincin cikin qaramin tray
fresh fruits kawai ya dauko sbd yasan bazataciba and its not good for health aci abinci mai nauyi.

yana sake shigowa tana gama saka rigar baccinta mai tsawo saidai mara nauyice,

hijab tajawo zata saka ya riqe mata hannu yana kallon cikin tsakiyar idanuwanta
jikinsu kusan atare ya mutu sbd yanda ya matso jikinta sosai ahankali yajata bakin gado ya zaunarda da ita tareda jawo tray din yafara bata abaki ahankali yana kallon tsakiyar idanuwanta wata qaunarta yakeji cikin jinin jikinsa kamar zata tsagasa,

ganin kallonda yakebinta dashi yasa ta dauke kanta tareda sunkuyarwa gabanta na faduwa,

feeding dinta yayi cikin kulawa bataci sosaiba sbd batajin yunwa sunci lunch tareda yan kawo amarya dazu,

aje tray din yayi ya miqe riqeda hannunta yajata ahankali yana kallon face dinta har cikin tsakiyar bedroom dinsa yana juyowa yacirata cak ya kwantar kan gadonsa ahankali tareda kallon fuskarta yaga ta rufe idanuwa sai nufashinta dake futa da sauri,

sunkuyo da face dinsa yayi ciki wani irin shauqi ya hade bakinsu tareda sakin ajiyar zuciya,

wani irin dadi da shauqi yakeji yana kissing bakinta tareda kai hannu ahankali cikin rigarta saidata dauke numfashi jin abinda bata ta6ajiba,

daqyar ya iya controlling kansa sukayi nafila kafin yasake cirata ya kwantar tareda zare mata rigar jikinta ya jefo qasa,

dagashi har sufyaan babu wanda ya 'dagawa amaryarsa qafa musamman ma yanda aka dade ba'a haduba tsakaninsu da mata,

dr kuwa ko aranar rufe qofar bedroom dinsa yayi yaqi bata dama haka suka kwana kowa a bedroom dinsa cikeda kewar juna musamman ita data kwana kuka kafin safe idanuwanta da fuskarta sunyi jajir sun kumbura.

aleeya daqyar ta iya wanka sbd tsananin gajiya da ciwon jiki amma hakanan yaringa lalla6ata sukai breakfst tana kwance cikin jikinsa jiyake kamar yamayarda ita cikin jikinsa sbd so.

sufyaan kuwa saidaya hada da magunguna sbd sosai taji maza musamman dayake batai shekarun su aleeyarba.

qarfe goma dukkaninsu kowanne yafito maqale da matarsa cikin shirin tafiya,

kallo daya aleeya tayiwa nur ta zare jikinta daga na mijinta ta nufeta da sauri suka rungume juna nur na qoqarin mayarda sabbin hawayenta aleeya kuwa tuni hawaye suka sauko fuskarta sbd tariga ta fahimci halinda yar uwarta take ciki.

dawood gyara zaman glasses dinsa yayi shige mota suka qaraso jiki amace suka shiga mota biyu sukayi suka nufi airport suna isa jirginsu ya daga
cikin girji kallonsa jass yayi yace,

man this stupid fushin nan naka yayi yawa idan ka daina sontane ka barta gaban iyayenta tayi jinyar zuciyarta amma ni wannan fushin naka ba amatarka kawai zai tsayaba harda babymama 'dina sbd batafa sukuni idantaga matarka cikin damuwa dan haka wlh naga takurawa matata zaayi zan dauketa idan yaso ka kashe nur da baqin cikinka saika huta,

qaramin tsaki sufyaan yaja yana cewa,

kanada time din fada masa wannan karma ya daina yayitayi wlh wannan karon ta gudu tabarka sbd abinda kake mata ciwon zuciya zai kasheka kuwa dan wannan karon babu shegen dazan sakewa kuka inada iyali yanxu bazan kashe kainaba.

lumshe ido yayi yayi banxa dasu dan yafisu jinzafin abinda yake matan,

suna sauka mum din jass ta aiko motoci daukarsu nan aka kwashesu sai gidansu dayaji sabon gyara da sabon xubi na kayan more rayuwa
nan kowanne yayi hanyar dakinsa da matarsa,

wannan karon dole room daya zasuyi sharing dan haka suna shiga ta kama kanta ta zauna guri daya saidaya gama wanka yayi shirinsa yayi sallah ya fice kafin itama tafada toilet tayo wanka tayi sallah tasako jeans blue da shiffon riga,

gidan mum sukayi dinner mum din kamar zata goya aleeya sbd so da qauna anan aka shiryasu aka kira masu makeup da hair dressing aka shiryasu cikin qanqanin lokaci suka fito dukkaninsu black dinner gowns suka aka saka musu kasancewarsu duka farare sai sukai kyau sosai su dawood kuwa farin suit suka saka da black tie nan aka nufi gurin gagarumar dinner inda manyan business clients dinsu dana mum din aka hadu dinner tayi kyau ta qayatar.

suna komawa gida da tsakiyar dare kowanne yayiwa matarsa wanka suka kwanta itama nur

wankan tayi ta shirya cikin wata fitinanniyar sexy night dress hot red ta shafa wani oud mai tayarda hankali ta daur gashinta ta nufo gadon ta kwanta gefensa ga mamakinta saitaji ya juya mata baya kawai saitaji jikinta yayi sanyi ta lafe hawaye na gangaro mata.

daqyar taga safe tayi ta miqe tayi sallah tana gamawa tafara harhada kayanta cikin akwati tana gamawa ta shirya ko wanka batayiba ta shirya tareda jan akwatinta da handbag dinta ta fito babban palonsu na gidan daidai fitowar jass daga kicin riqeda mug yana hayaqi da gani tea ne or coffee ya hadowa aleeya dan tasan damacan aleeya tun six take karyawa kuma tasake karyawa guraren goma.

kallonta yayi cikeda mamaki yace,

gud morning mrs dawood damien.

morning kawai tace masa muryarta na rawa kafin ta juya zata fice yayi saurin cewa,

wai inazaki da kayane？

hawaye suka gangaro mata tace,

i want to talk to aleeya pls call her for me.

aje cup din hannunsa yayi kan dinning yana cewa,

ok lemmi call her pls dont go anywhere just wait hia.

yana shiga ya riqo hannun aleeya sake tsaye jikin mirror tana saka doguwar riga mara nauyi bayan tagama busarda gashinta datai wanka da handdryer,

suna fitowa ta tsaya turus tareda kallon akwatin dake tsaye dakuma nur din dake kuka ta qaraso da sauri ta riqo kafadunta tace,

nur ina zaki da akwati？

girgiza kai tayi cikin kuka tace,

wlh aleeya baya sona yanxu ni gurin ammy zankoma gwara bama kusa qila ya sauko amma gskia bazan iya cigaba da ganin fushi afuskarsaba,
bana gabansa meyasa tun farko nakasa ganewa he's over me.

riqota aleeya tayi da sauri cikin tashin hankali tana cewa,

kidaina fadar haka nur please kidaina maganar komawa gida zamu samo mafita.

direct gym room dinsu ya nufa yatararda dawood din da sufyaan sun hada zufa sunata exrsice wani banxan kallo ya watsawa dawood yace,

saikaje kayi booking gado a asibiti sbd soon zaka koma dan ga nur can ta hada kayanta zata tafiyarta.

wata mumunar faduwa gabansa yayi ya kalli jass yaga babu alamar wasa ataredashi saiya fuske tareda hade fuska yace,

allah yakaita lpia.

kallonsa sufyaan yayi da sauri cikin takaici shikuwa jass cikin takaicin yace,

fine bari naje na shige da matata tadaina tareta tabarta ta tafin.

yana zuwa baice komaiba yakamo hannun aleeya yafara janta tayi sauri janyewa tana qoqarin sake tausar nur ganin zata 6ata masa lokaci ya sunkuceta tareda cewa nur sorry yashige bedroom dinsu tareda rufo qofa
yana sauketa ta juyo zata sake fitowa ya riqota tareda birkitota bai tsaya komaiba ya hade bakinsu cikin wani irin salo yana shafarta nan take jikinta ya mutu
yacirata sama suka fada kan gado yana zare rigarta.

suna shigewa taja akwatinta tana hawaye ta fice da sauri saiji tayi tayi karo da mutum,

qamshin jikinsa yasa tagane shine saitaqi dagowa ta ra6a ta wuce taji ya riqo hannunta ta fusge tana cigaba da tsiyayo hawaye tana qoqarin ficewa,

fixgota yayi ta dawo baya tareda fado masa ya riqeta cikin jikinsa gashi ko riga bashida dogon wandone ajikinsa duk ya hada gumin exersice dayake,

mutsu mutsu tafara tana hawaye sosai batareda ta kalli fuskarsaba dan karma takallesa takasa tafiya,

dago fuskarta yayi tayi saurin rintse idanuwanta hawayen ciki suka gangaro bata ankaraba taji shigar bakinsa cikin nata da sauri ta bude ido sai cikin nasa tayi saurin sake rufewa,

wani irin french kiss yake mata batasan sanda tafara mayar masa ba saida yatabbatarda jikinta ya mutu ya dago fuskarta ya kalleta da idanuwansa dasukai jajir murya a maqoshi yace,

haryanzu kinason tafiya kibarni？

girgixa masa kai tayi da sauri tareda fadawa jikinsa ta qanqamesa ya cirata sama tareda hade bakinsu ya nufi bedroom dinsu suka zube agado yana yaga rigar jikinta dan bazai iya tsayawa cirewaba.

wani irin hadin kai tabasa suka ggurji juna daqyar suka saurarawa juna sukai wanka sai bacci.

sufyaan daya shigo yayi tuntube da akwati dariya kawai yayi ya wuce dakinsa riqeda magani da ruwa sbd har lokacin akwai sauran zazza6i ajikin nana.

su jass ma saida sukai bacci suna tashi sukayi wanka suka fito maqale da juna sbd yunwa saura qiris yafadi dayayi tuntu6e da akwatin nur yasaki dariya yana nunawa aleeya akwatin yace,

baby ji kayan 'yar uwarki na yajin da ake bata hakuri tanaqi.

dukan kafadarsa tayi tana dariya tace,

janeeb pls stop kuma allah karka tsokanarmin yar uwa.

kussing din kunnenta yayi yace,

zan tsokaneta amma kadan kinji baby.

hannu tasake kaiwa zata bugesa ya riqeta tareda janta sukai dinning daidai fitowarsu sufyaan da nana kowannensu qananun kayane ajikinsa,

shiya fara tashi yana saukowa gadon ya dauketa sai toilet tanatayimasa shagwa6ar bata gaji da baccinva,

wanka sukayi yakasa aje hannunsa waje daya sai ta6e ta6e yakeyi itakuwa tasakar masa jiki sosai daqyar madai sukayo wankan bayan sun gama soyayyarsu.

suma cikin jeans blue da fararen shirt suka fito komai nasu iri daya hannunsa riqeda nata suka fito yana waya da mum dasuka koma miami tareda little.

duk yanda jass ke tsokanarsa fuskewa yayi yaqi kulasa sukai breakfast cikin farin ciki suna gamawa sukai gidan mum suka ajesu nur suka fita gurin harkokinsu.

cikin qanqanin lokaci komai ya daidaita
soyayya suke zubawa hankali kwance kowanne jin matarsa yake ana haka aleeya tafara laulayi
kullum tana kwance jikin mijinta abincima ajikinsa takeci
watansu hudu suka kwasa sukai gurinsu mum sai alokacin nana itama tafara laulayin
nur kuwa dama kallo daya dawood yayi mata yasan tanada ciki itama saidai sam baya bata laulayi.

watansu daya suka tattara suka koma porthct tareda little suna komawa jass yasakata a school mai tsada tareda driver da motar daya siya nata kawai na kaita school da daukota.

sun koma aikinsu saima qara gini daakeyi ana qara fadada asibitin sbd tazamo asibitinda duk garin akeji da ita wato firstclass.

lokacinda suka cikinsu ya isa haihuwa ammy taso sudawo gida amma cikin mazan babu wanda ya yarda musamman jass
shi dawood abinda yasani shine idan ta tafi binta zaiyi hutu zai dauka a asibiti sufyaan daine yafisu kara danshi baice komaiba duk da bawai shima ya yardabane.

hakanan mum tadawo porthct tareda tsohuwa ammee kakarsu dawood mahaifiyar dad
nan gida yasake wanxuwa da farin ciki
aranarda akayi sati daya da kammala bikin taheer dashima yana cikin gidansu flat din maska yake da matarsa
adaren aleeya ta tashi da naquda koda suka isa asibiti mamaki dr aqeel da sauran maaikata suka tsayayi ganin su duka babu wanda aka bari kusan mota uku,

jass kusan atare sukai labourn sbd koda ta haihu shima ya hada uban gumi yana riqeda hannunta yana mata sannu da addua.

baby girl tasamu wanda kallo daya zakai mata ka gane jinin turawace sbd janta da haskenta komai na daddynta ta dauko.

murna kamar zasu taka kan jarirai haka sukaitayi kowa ya karbeta yayi mata addua dawood yasa mata sunan mamyn maska zasuna kuranta da iman.

aranar bilal ya sauka garin ammy dai ta hkr tace sai ankwana biyu zatazo
mum din jass ma awashe garin daren ranar ta sauka.

nur jitakeyi kamar ta mayarda yar cikinta
little kuwa anyi qanwa ko son daukarta batason taga wani yayi.

saida iman tayi sati uku nana ta haifi namiji shikuma jass ne yasaka masa sunan mahaifin sufyaan din suna kiransa da amaan.

amaan nada sati hudu cif nur ta haifi baby boy itama sufyaan ne yasaka masa sunan abba suna kiransa da ayaan.
MAMUHGEEEE

ALHAMDULLILLAH NA KAMMALASA DA YARDAR ALLAH,
KURAKUREN DAKE CIKI ALLAH YA YAFEMIN NIDA NA RUBUTA DAKU DAKUKA KARANTA,

NAGODE MASOYANA DA MASOYAN DAWOOD DAN GSKIA LISSAFOKU BAZAI YIYUBA SBD DIBBIN YAWANKU DA QAUNARKU,,,,,

MAMUH LOVES YOU ALL.